

February 2, 2024: 1-148

## Annex 1: Collations of Books of Malacological Significance

### Introduction

This file includes collations of books and book sets of significance for malacologists. In some cases, the entries that follow are a summary based on data in publications that provide greater detail, including the sources of the indicated dates.

Abbreviations: t.p. = title page

### Adams, Arthur & Lovell Augustus Reeve

1848-1850. Mollusca. Pp. x + 87 pp., 24 pls., in: Arthur Adams, ed., *The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, under the command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher, ... during the years 1843-1846*. London (Reeve et al.).

Collation based on:

W. R. Rudman, 1984. The date and authorship of *Bornella* and *Ceratosoma* (Nudibranchiata) and other molluscs collected during the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843-46. *Malacological Review* 17: 103-104.

R. E. Petit, 2006. Authorship of the Ovulidae (Gastropoda) in the *Zoology of the Voyage of the Samarang*. *The Nautilus* 120(2): 79-80 [by G. B. Sowerby II].

R. E. Petit, 2007. Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814-1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp. [pp. 91-101].

Notes: (1) some taxa were made available by A. Adams in: "Notes from a journal of research into the natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*, under the command of Captain Sir E. Belcher ..." E. Belcher, 1848, *Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang during the years 1843-1846*, Vol. 2: 223-574 [published prior to May 13, 1848].

(2) whereas the rare paper issue covers to the second two parts listed the authors as "Reeve & A. Adams", this may have been a lapsus, and even Reeve did not attribute the species involved with himself as senior author.

Pages	Plates	Date	Author
x [Mollusca] + 1-24	1-9	1 Nov. 1848 [received by Linnean Society]	A. Adams & Reeve [Introduction to Mollusca, pp. i-x by A. Adams only; pp. 6 [in part] -17 [in part], pl. 4, by Richard Owen on <i>Spirula</i> ; pp. 19 [part] -23[part], descriptions of <i>Ovulum</i> , by G. B. Sowerby II]
25-44	10-17	27 April 1850	A. Adams & Reeve ["Reeve & A. Adams"]
x-xiv [Mollusca pl. expl.] + 45- 87	14-24	31 Aug. 1850	A. Adams & Reeve ["Reeve & A. Adams"]; vol. pl. expl., x-xiv by A. Adams only

**Adams, Henry & Arthur Adams**

1853-1858. *The genera of Recent Mollusca, arranged according to their organization*. London (van Voorst), 1: xl + 484 pp.; 2: 661 pp.; 3: 138 pls. [collation: vol. 2: 661]. \*Plates generally bound separately as volume 3.

Volume	Parts	Pages	*Plates	Date
1	1	1-32	1-4	Jan. 1853
	2	33-64	5-8	Feb. 1853
	3	65-96	9-12	Jun. 1853
	4	97-128	13-16	Aug. 1853
	5	129-160	17-20	Sept. 1853
	6	161-192	21-24	Oct. 1853
	7	193-224	25-28	Nov. 1853
	8	225-256	29-32	Dec. 1853
	9	257-288	33-36	Jan. 1854
	10	289-320	37-40	Feb. 1854
	11	321-352	41-44	Mar. 1854
	12	353-384	45-48	Apr. 1854
	13	385-416	49-52	May 1854
	14	417-448	53-56	Jun. 1854
	15	449-484	57-60	Jul. 1854
2	16	1-28	61-64	Sept. 1854
	17	29-60	65-68	Oct. 1854
	18	61-92	69-72	Nov. 1854
	19	93-124	73-76	Jan. 1855
	20	125-156	77-80	Feb. 1855
	21	157-188	81-84	Apr. 1855
	22	189-220	85-88	Jun. 1855
	23	221-252	89-92	Sept. 1855
	24	253-284	93-96	Nov. 1855
	25	285-316	97-100	Mar. 1856
	26	317-348	101-104	Jun. 1856
	27	349-380	105-108	Aug. 1856
	28	381-412	109-112	Nov. 1856
	29	413-444	113-116	Mar. 1857
	30	445-476	117-120	Apr. 1857
	31	477-508	121-124	Sept. 1857
	32	509-540	125-128	Dec. 1857
	33	541-572	129-132	Jan. 1858
	34	573-604	133-136	May 1858
		35-36	i-xl + 605-661	137-138

**Alder, Joshua & Albany Hancock; Supplement by Charles Norton Edgumbe Eliot**

1845-1855 + [1910]. *A monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca: with figures of all the species*. Ray Society, London. Dates given in work itself.

Part	Text	Plates	Date
1	Provisional synopsis [4 unnumbered pp.]	Fam. 1: pls. 4-5, 26 Fam. 3: pls. 3, 21, 24, 26, 34-36	1845

2		Fam. 1: pls. 10, 13, 18, 23 Fam. 3: pls. 1-2, 4, 6, 12, 15, 23, 30, 42	1846
3		Fam. 1: pls. 6, 8, 19, 25 Fam. 2: pl. 3 Fam. 3: pls. 1a, 7-8, 19, 28, 31, 33	1847
4		Fam. 1: pls. 7, 14, 20-21, 24 Fam. 2: pl. 5 Fam. 3: pls. 10-11, 13-14, 20, 25, 40	1848
5		Fam. 1: pls. 1-2, 15-16, 22 Fam. 2: pl. 4 Fam. 3: pls. 5, 16-17, 27, 37-39, 43	1851
6		Fam. 1: pls. 3, 9, 11, 17 Fam. 3: pls. 9-10, 18, 22, 29, 32, 41, 44	1854
7	Preface [2 unnumbered pp.], 1-40 [Synopsis], 41-54 [Appendix], i-xxiv [Index]	Fam 1: pls. 21a, 27 Fam. 2: pls. 1-2 Fam 3: pls. 38a, 45-48	1855
8	1-198 [Supplementary] by C. N. E. Eliot	pls. 1-8	1910

### Aradas, Andrea & Luigi Benoit

1872-1876. *Conchigliologia vivente marina della Sicilia de delle isole che la circondano*. Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania.

Collation from:

P. Bouchet, 1982. Date de publication de la "Conchigliologia vivente marina della Sicilia" d'Aradas et Benoit. *Bollettino Malacologico* 18(7-8): 177-180.

Fascicule	Atti	Date
1	(3) 6(1): 1-113 [part], pls. 1, 2	1872
2	6(2): 113 [part]-226, pls. 3, 4	1874
3	6(3): 227-324, pl. 5	1876

### Aradas, Andrea & Giacomo Maggiore

1840-1844. *Catalogo ragionato delle conchiglie viventi e fossili di Sicilia esistenti nelle collezioni del dottore Andrea Aradas e dell'estinto abate D. Emiliano Guttadauro*. Atti dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania. Also reprinted as a separate volume, 230 pp.

Collation from:

J. J. van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi Savelli, 1987. On the dates of publication of Aradas & Maggiore's "Catalogo Ragionato..." and its malacological implication. *Bollettino Malacologico* 23(5-8): 269-273.

Number	Pp. in Atti	Pp. in Reprint	Date
1	15(2): 187-217	1-31	1840
2	15(2): 349-366	32-47	1840
3	16(1): 49-87	47-83	1841?
4	17(1): 53-106	84-134	1841?

5	17(2): 163-205	135-175	1842?
6	20: 101-142	176-214	1844
7	20: 343-360	215-230	1844

**Beck, Henrik Henricksen**

1837-1838. *Index molluscorum praesentis aevi musei principis augustissimi Christiani Frederici*, 124 pp.  
Collation chiefly from Sherborn's *Index Animalium* (1922-1932).

Part	Pages	Date
1	1-100	1837
2	101-124	1838
Appendix	1-8	June 1837

**Bellardi, Luigi Maria D. & Federico Sacco**

1873-1904. *I molluschi dei terreni terziarii Piemonte e della Liguria*" and Sacco's "*Catalogo paleontologico del bacino terziario del Piemonte*."

Note that in some cases, the reprint version appeared before the journal version. Starting in June 1890, the journal version was considerably shorter than the "reprint" version, which had fuller descriptions. Also note that the sections entitled "Catalogo generale dei molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria" occurring in each part of the Memorie/ Clausen series (i.e., in both parent journal and reprints) were reprinted independently with independent paginations and title pages. Identical to the originals, these reprints were prepared for separate binding and are not included here.

Version Appearing First or Uniquely	Version Appearing Second
Bellardi, L., 1873. <i>I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 1: Cephalopoda, Pteropoda, Heteropoda, Gasteropoda (Muricidae e Tritonidae)</i> . Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 27, 1873: 33-294 [reprint 264 pp.], 15 pls. (June 10, 1873)	
Bellardi, L., 1877. <i>I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 2: Gasteropoda (Pleurotomidae)</i> . Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 29, 1878:1-364 [reprint 864 pp.], 9 pls. (June 30, 1877)	
Bellardi, L., 1882. <i>I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 3: Casteropoda (Buccinidae, Cyclopsidae, Purpuridae, Coralliophilidae, Olividae)</i> . Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 34, 1883: 219-469 [reprint 253 pp.], 12 pls. (December 10, 1882)	

Bellardi, L., 1884. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 4: Fasciolariiidae e Turbinellidae. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 37, 1886: 3-62 [reprint 62 pp.], 2 pls. (December 1, 1884)	
Bellardi, L., 1887. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 5[a]: Mitridae. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 38, 1888: 79-166 [reprint 85 pp.], 2 pls. (January 15, 1887)	
Bellardi, L., 1887. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 5[b]: Mitridae (continuazione). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 38, 1888: 257-327 [reprint 72 pp.], 2 pls. (June 1, 1887)	
Bellardi, L., 1888. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 5[c]: Mitridae (fine). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 39, 1889: 145-194 [reprint 52 pp.], 2 pls. (September 20, 1888)	
Sacco, F., 1890. Catalogo paleontologico del bacino terziario del Piemonte. Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Roma, 288 pp. [reprint]. Subsequently published in Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana 8(3): 281-356, 9(2): 185-340 (February 5, 1890)	
Sacco, F., 1890. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 6: (Volutidae, Marginellidae, Columbidae). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 40, 1890: 295-368 [reprint 76 pp.], 2 pls. (April 6, 1890)	
Sacco, F., 1890. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 7: (Harpidae e Cassididae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 5(82): 1-20 (June 13, 1890)	Sacco, F., 1890. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 7: (Harpidae e Cassididae). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 40, 1890: 469-560 [reprint 96 pp.], 2 pls. (June 18, 1890)
Sacco, F., 1890. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 8: Galeodoliidae, Doliidae, Ficulidae e Naticidae. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 5(86): 21-43 (August 12, 1890)	Sacco, F., 1891. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Part 8: Galeodoliidae, Doliidae, Ficulidae e Naticidae. Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 41, 1891: 225-338 [reprint 114 pp.], 2 pls. (March 25, 1891)
Sacco, F., 1891. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 9: Naticidae	Sacco, F., 1891. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 9: (Naticidae)

(fine), Scalariidae ed Aclidae. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 6(103): [i-vi] (May 29, 1891)	(fine), Scalariidae ed Aclidae). Clausen, Torino, 103 pp., 2 pls. (May 31, 1891)
Sacco, F., 1891. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria] Parte 10: Cassididae (aggiunte), Terebridae e Pusionellidae. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 6 (103): [v-vi] [published consecutively with Part 9] (May 29, 1891)	Sacco, F., 1891. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 10: (Cassididae (aggiunte), Terebridae e Pusionellidae). Clausen, Torino, 68 pp., 2 pls. (September 30, 1892)
Sacco, F., 1892. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria]. Parte 11: Eulimidae e Pyramidellidae (pars), Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 7(121): 51-53 (April 30, 1892)	Sacco, F., 1892. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 11: Eulimidae e Pyramidellidae (parte). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 42, 1892: 585-682 [reprint 100 pp.], 2 pls. (June 30, 1892)
Sacco, F., 1892. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria). Parte 12: (Pyramidellidae (fine), Ringiculidae, Solariidae e Scalariidae (agg.)). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 7(121): 54-57 [published consecutively with Part 11] (April 30, 1892)	Sacco, F., 1892. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 12: (Pyramidellidae (fine), Ringiculidae, Solariidae e Scalariidae (aggiunte)). Clausen, Torino, 88 pp., 2 pls. (June 30, 1892)
Sacco, F., 1893. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 13[a]: (Conidae) (Fasciolo Primo). Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (2) 44, 1894: 1-54 [reprint 54 pp.], 2 pls. (April 29, 1893)	
	Sacco, F., 1893. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 13: (Conidae e Conorbidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 8(153): 1-4 (May 31, 1893)
Sacco, F., 1893. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 13[b]: (Conidae e Conorbidae). (Fascicolo secundo). Clausen, Torino: 55-143, 9 pls. (September 30, 1898)	
Sacco, F., 1893. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 14: (Strombidae, Terebellidae, Chenopidae, Haliidae, Cypridae [sic]). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 8(165): 63-64 (December 11, 1893)	Sacco, F., 1893. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 14: (Strombidae, Terebellidae, Chenopidae ed Haliidae). Clausen, Torino, 40 pp., 2 pls. (December 30, 1893)
Sacco, F., 1894. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 15: Fam.	Sacco, F., 1894. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 15:

<p>Cypraeidae Cray 1824. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 9(171): 65-67 (April 27, 1894)</p>	<p>(Cypraeidae, ed Amphiperasidae). Clausen, Torino, 74 pp., 3 pls. (April 29, 1894)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1894. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria] Parte 16: Fam. Cancellariidae H. e A. Adams 1853. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 9(171): 68-70 [published consecutively with Part 15] (April 27, 1894)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1894. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 16: (Cancellariidae). Clausen, Torino, 82 pp., 3 pls. (August 31, 1894)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1895. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 17: (Cerithiidae, Triforidae, Cerithiopsidae e Diastomidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 10(197): 71-74 (February 25, 1895)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1895. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 17: (Cerithiidae, Triforidae, Cerithiopsidae e Diastomidae). Clausen, Torino, 86 pp., 3 pls. (June 30, 1895)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1895. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 18: (Melaniidae, Littorinidae, Fossaridae, Rissoidae, Hydrobiidae, Paludinidae e Valvatidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 10(206): 75-78 (May 30, 1895)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1895. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 18: (Melaniidae, Littorinidae, Fossaridae, Rissoidae, Hydrobiidae, Paludinidae e Valvatidae). Clausen, Torino, 52 pp., 1 pl. (September 30, 1895)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1895. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 19: (Turritellidae e Mathildidae). Clausen, Torino, 46 pp., 3 pls. (December 30, 1895)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1896. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 19: (Turritellidae e Mathildidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 11(267): 79-81 (December 14, 1896)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1896. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 20: (Caecidae, Vermetidae, Siliquariidae, Phoridae, Calyptraeidae, Capulidae, Hipponycidae, Neritidae, Neritopsidae). Clausen, Torino, 65 pp., 5 pls. (May 31, 1896)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1896. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 20: (Caecidae, Vermetidae, Phoridae, Calyptraeidae, Capulidae, Hipponycidae e Neritidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 11(267): 82-84 [published consecutively with Parts 19, 21, 22] (December 14, 1896)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1896. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 21: (Naricidae, Modulidae, Phasianellidae, Turbinidae, Delphinulidae, Cyclostrematidae, Tornidae). Clausen, Torino, 64 pp., 4 pls. [p. 64 incorrectly numbered "65"] (September 30, 1896)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1896. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria]. Parte 21: (Naricidae, Modulidae, Phasianellidae, Turbinidae, Delphinulidae, Cyclostrematidae e Tornidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 11(267): 85-88 [published consecutively with Parts 19, 20, 22] (December 14, 1896)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1896. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria] Parte 22: [untitled].</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1897. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 22:</p>

<p>Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 11(267): 89-98 [published consecutively with Parts 19-21] (December 14, 1896)</p>	<p>Gasteropoda (fine) (Pleurotomariidae, Scissurellidae, Haliotidae, Fissurellidae, Tecturidae, Patellidae, Oocorythidae, Cyclophoridae, Cyclostomidae, Aciculidae, Truncatellidae; Acteonidae, Tornatinidae, Scaphandridae, Bullidae, Cylicnidae, Philinidae, Umbrellidae). Pulmonata (Testacellidae, Limacidae, Vitrinidae, Helicidae, Pupidae, Stenogyridae, Succineidae; Auriculidae; Limnaeidae, Physidae; Siphonariidae). Amphineura (Chitonidae). Scaphopoda (Dentaliidae). Clausen, Torino, 148 pp., 10 pls. (March 31, 1897)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1897. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 23: (Ostreidae, Anomiidae e Dimyidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 12(298): 99-100 (June 11, 1897)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1897. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 23: Pelecypoda (Ostreidae, Anomiidae e Dimyidae). Clausen, Torino, 66 pp., 11 pls. (June 30, 1897)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1897. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria]. Parte 24: [untitled]. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 12(298): 101-102 [published consecutively with Part 23] (June 11, 1897)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1897. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 24: (Pectinidae). Clausen, Torino, 116 pp., 21 pls. (December 30, 1897)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1898. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 25: (Spondylidae, Radulidae, Aviculidae, Vulsellidae, Pernidae, Pinnidae, Mytilidae, Dreissensiidae). Clausen, Torino, 76 pp., 12 pls. (August 31, 1898)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1898. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 25: (Spondylidae, Radulidae, Aviculidae, Vulsellidae, Pernidae, Pinnidae, Mytilidae e Dreissensiidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 13(332): 103-105 (December 14, 1898)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1898. [I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria]. Parte 26: (Arcidae, Pectunculidae, Limopsidae, Nuculidae, Ledidae e Malletidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 13(332): 106-108 [published consecutively with Part 25] (December 14, 1898)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1898. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 26: (Arcidae, Pectunculidae, Limopsidae, Nuculidae, Ledidae, Malletidae). Clausen, Torino, 92 pp., 12 pls. (December 30, 1898)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1899. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 27: (Unionidae, Carditidae, Astartidae, Crassatellidae, Lasaeidae, Galeommidae, Cardidae, Limnocardiidae e Chamidae). Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 14(349): 111-114 (May 23, 1899)</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1899. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 27: (Unionidae, Carditidae, Astartidae, Crassatellidae, Lasaeidae, Galeommidae, Cardidae, Limnocardiidae, Chamidae). Clausen, Torino, 102 pp., 14 pls. (September 30, 1899)</p>
<p>Sacco, F., 1900. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 28:</p>	<p>Sacco, F., 1901. I molluschi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 28: [untitled].</p>



(Isocardiidae, Cyprinidae, Veneridae, Petricolidae, Cyrenidae, Sphaeridae). Clausen, Torino, 98 pp., 14 pls. (April 29, 1900)	Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 16(409): 115-118 (November 25, 1901)
Sacco, F., 1901. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 29: (Donacidae, Psammobiidae, Solenidae, Mesodesmidae, Mactridae, Cardiidae, Myidae, Corbulidae, Glycymeridae, Gastrochaenidae, Pholadidae, Teredidae, Cryptodontidae, Ungulidae, Lucinidae, Tellinidae, Scrobiculariidae, Cuspidariidae, Solenomyidae, Pandoridae, Verticordiidae, Lyonsiidae, Ceromyidae, Arcomyidae, Anatinidae, Poromyidae, Clavagellidae). Clausen, Torino, 216 pp., 29 pls. (June 30, 1901)	Sacco, F., 1901. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 29: [untitled]. Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della Reale Università di Torino 16(409): 118-125 (November 25, 1901)
Sacco, F., 1904. I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte 30: Aggiunte e correzioni. Considerazioni generali. Indice generale dell'opera. Clausen, Torino, 203 + xxxvi pp., 31 pls. (August 31, 1904)	

Collation from: B. A. Marshall, 1991. Dates of publication and supraspecific taxa of Bellardi and Sacco's (1873-1904) "I molluschi dei terreni terziari Piemonte e della Liguria" and Sacco's "Catalogo paleontologico del bacino terziario del Piemonte". The Nautilus 105(3): 104-115.

### Blanford, Henry F. & Ferdinand Stoliczka

1861-1866. *Cretaceous fauna of southern India 1. The Cephalopoda*. Memoirs of the Geological Society of India, Palaeontologia Indica, i-vii + 1-216 + i-xiii pp., pls. 1-94 [collation on the first p. iv].

(Series)/Parts	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
(1)1-4	1-40	1-25	Blanford	Nov. 1861
(3)1	41-56	26-31	Stoliczka	Oct. 1, 1863
2	57-70	32-37	Stoliczka	Jan. 1, 1864
3	71-82	38-43	Stoliczka	Apr. 1, 1864
4	83-94	44-49	Stoliczka	Jul. 1, 1864
5	95-106	50-54	Stoliczka	Oct. 1, 1864
6	107-122	55-60*	Stoliczka	Jan. 1, 1865
7	123-130	61-65	Stoliczka	Apr. 1, 1865
8	131-142	66-70	Stoliczka	Jul. 1, 1865
9	143-154	71-75*	Stoliczka	Oct. 1, 1865
10-13	155-216, i-vii, i-xiii	76-94	Stoliczka	Jan. 1866

#### Notes:

There seem to be two typographical errors with regard to the plates in the published collation (\*). The last plate in part 6 was said to be pl. 59, but there was a pl. 60, and its content indicates that it also belonged in this part. The last plate in part 9 was said to be pl. 80, but this seems to have been in error for 75, given their contents, the published collation otherwise overlapping by five plates.

[parts 2-3, Gastropoda & Pelecypoda, see under Stoliczka]

**Bergh, Ludwig Sophus Rudolph**

1870-1908. Malacologische Untersuchungen. In: Carl Gottfried Semper, *Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen*. Thiel 2. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Kreidel, Wiesbaden.

Dates from R. Winckworth, 1946. On Bergh's *Malacologische Untersuchungen*. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 27(1): 10 [mainly dates of receipt at the BMNH] & R. I. Johnson, 1969. Semper's *Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen* [sic], *Wissenschaftliche Resultate*, 1867-1916. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 5(2): 144-147.

	Pages	Plates	Date
Band 2, Theil 1, title pages			
Heft 1	1-30 [sic]	1-8	20 February 1870
2	49[sic]-118	9-16	10 July 1871
3	137-176	17-20	8 May 1872
4	177-204	21-24	15 December 1872
5	213-246	25-31	25 October 1873
6	205-212, 247-286	32, 34-35	10 June 1874
7	287-314	33, 36-39	21 September 1874
8	315-344	40-44	10 March 1875
9	345-376	45-49	30 September 1875
Band 2, Theil 2, title pages			
Heft 10	377-428	50-53	4 May 1876
11	429-494	54-57	28 April 1877
12	495-546	58-61	15 December 1877
13	547-602	62-65	8 July 1878
14	602-645, I-L	66-68	23 December 1878
Band 2, Theil 3, title pages			
Heft 15	647-754	69-76	3 December 1884
16(1)	755-814	77-81	2 August 1888
16(2)	815-872	82-84	27 March 1890
17	873-922	85-89	9 April 1890
18 System der nudibranchiaten Gastropoden	993-1165		22 July 1892
Band 2, Theil 4			
Suppl. 1	1-78	A-F	1880
2	79-128	G-H, J-L	1881
3	129-225	M-R	19 May 1886
4	226-289	S-V, X-Z, AE	26 July 1887
Band 7, Abschnitt 1			

Lief. 1	1-52	1-4	March 1897
2	53-116	5-8	December 1897
3	117-158	9-12	November 1898
Abschnitt 2			
Lief. 1	159-208	13-16	27 March 1900
Abschnitt 3			
Lief. 1	209-256	17-20	29 January 1901
2	257-312	21-24	15 October 1901
Abschnitt 4			
Lief. 1	313-382	25-29	7 October 1902
Band 9			
Lief. 1	1-56	1-4	2 February 1904
2	57-118	5-8	7 March 1905
3	119-178	9-12	18 July 1908

### Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de

1825. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie; ....vol. 1. Paris & Strasbourg (Levrault), viii + 648 pp., fold-out chart (post-20 May – Avertissement date, p. viii).
1827. Vol. 2: pp. [i], 649-664 [Nouvelles Additions et Corrections au Genera], pls. i-iv + [also mostly in roman numerals] 1, 1 bis, 1ter, 2-11, 11bis, 12-17, 17bis [not so marked], 18-21, 21bis, 22-28, 28bis, 29-32, 32bis, 33-36, 36bis, 37, 37bis, 38-46, 46bis, 47-48, 48 bis [not so marked], 49, 49 bis, 50-58, 58bis, 59-62, 62bis, 63-65, 65bis, 66-70, 70bis, 71-80, 80 bis [not so marked], 81-87.

### Boettger, Oskar

The following was published in three separate formats, all in 1877, and all with the same pagination:

- (1) *Novitates Conchologicae*, Supplement 6;
- (2) *Palaeontographica* (n.f.), Supplement 3(6-7); and
- (3) as a stand-alone publication (Lindholm, 1924: 54).

1877. *Clausilienstudien*. [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement 6*]. Theodor Fischer, Cassel, Title p., 1-122, 4 pls.

Lindholm, W. A., 1924. A revised systematic list of the genera of the Clausiliidae, Recent and fossil, with their subdivisions, synonymy, and types. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 16(1): 53-64.

### Bronn, Heinrich George – Klassen und Ordnungen der Weichthiere (Malacozoa) Band 3 – Malacozoa

Note: the earlier numbers had separately bound plates, while the later numbers after 1920 had only illustrations as text-figures.

#### Bronn, Heinrich George, 1862 – 3(10) Acephala

Lieferung	Pages	Plates	Authors	Date
-----------	-------	--------	---------	------

17-22 (part)	1-518	1-44	Bronn	1862
--------------	-------	------	-------	------

The first section, "Malacozoa," was by Bronn alone, and was issued entirely in 1862 (Troschel, 1863: 679-680). Pages 1-16 are a general introduction; pages 17-102 & pls. 1-8 are Bryozoa; pages 103-223 & pls. 9-18 are Tunicata; pages 224-316 & pls. 19-26 are Brachiopoda; pp. 318-518 & pls. 31-44 are Mollusca, Bivalvia. According to the sales prospectus (bound in the back of several copies), there was to be an "Abteilung IV: Cephalopoda" by Enrico Sereni (Naples), which he started writing in 1931, with 2 volumes to be published by 1933. However, Sereni died young (1900-1931), and his manuscript was never completed or published.

Continued by Bronn & Keferstein:

**Bronn, Heinrich George & Wilhelm Moriz Keferstein, 1862-1866 – 3 (Unterkreis 2) – Malacozoa Cephalophora**

Lieferung	Pages	Plates	Authors	Date
17-22 (part)	523-650	45-49	Bronn & Keferstein	1862
23-31	651-808	50-67	Bronn & Keferstein	1863
23-31	809-852	68-70	Keferstein	1863
32-38	853-1159	71-94	Keferstein	1864
(?)	1160-1484	95-136	Keferstein	1865
(Register)	1485-1500		Keferstein	1866

Troschel, F. H. 1863. Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1862. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 29(II): 678-719.

Troschel, F. H. 1864. Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1863. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 30(II): 257-306.

Troschel, F. H. 1865. Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1864. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 31(II): 119-164.

Troschel, F. H. 1866. Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Mollusken während des Jahres 1865. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 32(II): 220-280.

**Simroth, Heinrich Rudolf, 1892-1895 – 3(1), Amphineura und Scaphopoda**

Lieferung	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-48		1892
2	49-96		1892
3-6	97-192	1-4	1893
7-9	193-240	5-8	1893
10-14	241-336	9-14	1894
15-17	337-400	15-17	1894
18-20	401-464	18-22	1895
21	465-467 + viii		1895

Sources for the plate assignments (as sets we have examined have all the plates bound at the end of this volume) are (1) *Zoologischer Jahresbericht* (1892-1895); (2) *Zoologische Centralblatt* (1894); (3) *Zoological Record* (1893-1895); and (4) *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (1894-1895).

**Hoffmann, Hans, 1929-1930, 3(1), Nachträge (Amphineura und Scaphopoda)**

Lieferung	Pages	Date
I (Aplacophora)	1-128	1929
II (Polyplacophora)	129-368	1929

III (Polyplacophora (Schluss); Amphineura Allgemeines; Scaphopoda)	369-511	1930
--	---------	------

**Simroth, Heinrich Rudolf, 1896-1907 – 3(2) [1] Gastropoda, Prosobranchia**

Lieferung	Pages	Plates	Date
22-23	1-64		1896
24-25	65-128		1897
26-29	129-176	1-5	1897
30-34	177-224	6-9	1898
35-38	225-272	10-15	1899
39-44	273-352	16-21	1899
45-47	353-384	22-25	1899
48-52	385-432	26-31	1899
53-57	433-496	32-35	1901
58-61	497-544	36-39	1901
62-65	545-600	40-42	1902
66-69	601-648		1904
70-74	649-712	43-53	1904
75-79	713-808		1905
80-84	809-888	54-62 (?)	1906
85-89	889-944	54-62 (?)	1906
90-94	945-1056, i-vii	63	1907

Sources for the plate assignments (as the sets we have examined have all the plates bound at the end of this volume) are (1) *Zoologischer Jahresbericht* (1896-1907); (2) *Bibliographia Zoologica* (reprinted from *Zoologischer Anzeiger* (1896-1903)). Plates 54-62 were issued in 1906, but it cannot be determined which Lieferungen had those plates (it is possible that those plates were divided between the two Lieferungen for that year).

**Simroth, Heinrich Rudolf & Hans Hoffmann, 1908-1928 – 3(II)[2], Gastropoda, Pulmonata**

The 1908-1914 parts were authored by Simroth alone (he died in 1917); the remaining parts were authored by Simroth & Hoffmann.

Lieferung	Pages	Plates	Date
95-97	1-80		1908
98-101	81-128	1-4	1909
102-104	129-176	5-6	1909
105-108	177-240	7-10	1909
109-112	241-288	11-14	1910
113-115	289-336	15-16	1911
116-118	337-368	17-19	1911
119-121	369-416	20-21	1911
122-125	417-480	22-24	1912
126-130	481-544	25-29	1912
131-135	545-608	30-34	1912
136-138	609-640	35-37	1912
139-142	641-704	38-40	1914
143-146	705-736	41-44	1914
147	737-832		1925
148	833-912		1925
149	913-964		1926
150	965-1220		1927

151	1221-1354 + xvi		1928
-----	-----------------	--	------

**Hoffmann, Hans, 1932-1940 – 3(II)[3] Opisthobranchia**

Lieferung	Pages	Date
1	1-152	1932
2	153-312	1933
3	313-488	1934
4	489-640	1935
5	641-864	1936
6	865-1104	1938
7	1105-1247, i-xi	1939
Teil 2(1)	1-90	1940

**Haas, Fritz, 1929-1956, 3(III), Bivalvia**

Note that the Bibliography (“Schriftenverzeichnis”) was separately paginated from the text.

Lieferung	Pages	Date
1(1)	1-176	1 April 1929
1(2), Schriftenverzeichnis	1-292	1 April 1929
1(3)	177-384	1 March 1931
1(4)	385-544	1933
1(4-II), Nachtrag zum Schriftenverzeichnis	I-1 - I-41	1933
1(5)	545-704	1 April 1934
1(6)	705-864	1 Dec. 1934
1(7)	865-984	31 Dec. 1935
1(7-II), Nachtrag zum Schriftenverzeichnis	II-1 - II-20	31 Dec. 1935
2(1)	1-208	1 Aug. 1937
2(2)	209-466	24 May 1938
2(3)	467-678	June 1941
2(4)	679-909 + [I]-xii	1955
2(5), Nachtrag zum Schriftenverzeichnis	III-1 - III-148	1956

**Bruguère, Jean Guillaume, Gérard Paul Deshayes & Christian Hee Hwass**

1789-1832, *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle de vers*. Paris (Panckoucke), then Paris (Veuve Agasse). Vol. 1: xviii + 757 pp.; vol. 2: vii + 256 + 594 pp.; vol. 3: 595-1152.

Collation from:

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1893. On the dates of the “Encyclopédie Méthodique” (Zoology). Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London for 1893(3): 582-584.

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1899. On the dates of the “Encyclopédie Méthodique”: additional note. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London for 1899(3): 595.

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1906. On the dates of publication of the natural history portions of the “Encyclopédie Méthodique.” Annals and Magazine of Natural History (ser. 7) 17(102): 577-582.

G. B. Watts, 1958. The Encyclopedie Methodique. Publications of the Modern Language Association, 73(4): 348-366 [general background, not dating].

N. L. Evenhuis, 2003. Dating and publication of the *Encyclopédie Méthodique* (1782-1832), with special reference to the parts of the *Histoire Naturelle* and details on the *Histoire Naturelle des Insectes*. *Zootaxa* 166: 1-48.

N. L. Evenhuis & R. E. Petit, 2003. Corrections and additions to the dating of the “*Histoire Naturelle des Vers*” and *Tableau Encyclopédique (Vers, coquilles, mollusques et polypiers)* portions of the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*. *Zootaxa* 207: 1-4.

R. E. Petit, 2011. Reprint of Lamarck’s 1816 “Liste des objects”. *Conchologia Ingrata* 3: 18 pp. [contains corrections to Evenhuis & Petit, 2003].

Volume	Pages	Author	Date
1(1)	xviii + 1-344	Bruguière	Jun. 1789
1(2)	345-757	Bruguière [except for species of <i>Conus</i> , which were by Hwass]	Feb. 13, 1792
2(1)	vii + 1-256	Deshayes	Feb. 1, 1830
2(2)	1-144	Deshayes	Feb. 1, 1830
2(2)	145-594	Deshayes	Sept. 29, 1832
3	595-1152	Deshayes	Sept. 29, 1832

**Bruguière, Jean Guillaume, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine [de Monet, Chevalier de] Lamarck & Jean Baptiste Geneviève Marcellin Bory de Saint-Vincent**

1791-1827, *Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature. Vers, coquilles, mollusques, et polypiers*. Paris (Agasse), 3 vols., viii + 180 + 16 pp., 493 pls.

Collation sources: see references above.

Pages	Plates	Author	Date
i-viii + 1-83 [84 blank]	1-95	Bruguière	Jul. 30, 1791
85-132	96-189, 107a-c	Bruguière	May 1792
	190-286	Bruguière	Jul. 8, 1797
	287-390	Lamarck	Apr. 29, 1798
1-16	391-488, 431bis, 431bis*	Lamarck	Dec. 14, 1816
83 [repr.]-84, 133-180		Bory de Saint-Vincent	Sept. 27, 1827

**Bucquoy, Marie Edme Jules, Philippe Dautzenberg & Gustave Frédéric Dollfus**

1882-1898, *Les mollusques marins du Roussillon*. Paris (Baillièrè), 2 vols.. Collations on reverse of volume title pages. Also published in the *Bulletin de la Société d’Études Scientifiques de Paris*, with different pagination, but apparently no change in publication dates.

Vol.	Fascicule	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1	1-40	1-5	Feb. 1882

	2	41-84	6-10	Aug. 1882
	3	85-136	11-15	Jan. 1883
	4	137-196	16-20	Aug. 1883
	5	197-222	21-25	Jan. 1884
	6	223-258	26-30	Feb. 1884
	7	259-298	31-35	Aug. 1884
	8	299-342	36-40	Sept. 1884
	9	343-386	41-45	Feb. 1885
	10	387-418	46-50	Aug. 1885
	11	419-454	51-55	Jan. 1886
	12	455-486	56-60	Apr. 1886
	13	487-570	61-65	Oct. 1886
2	14	1-24	1-6	Nov. 1887
	15	25-60	7-11	Aug. 1888
	16	61-112	12-21	May 1889
	17	113-172	22-29	Apr. 1890
	18	173-220	30-37	Apr. 1891
	19	221-272	38-44	Apr. 1892
	20	273-320	45-51	May 1892
	21	321-388	52-59	Nov. 1893
	22	389-450	60-67	Dec. 1893
	23	453-540	68-78	Mar. 1895
	24	541-620	79-88	Apr. 1896
	25	621-690	89-95	Mar. 1898
	26	693-884	96-99	Oct. 1898

### Bourguignat, Jules René

1880-1881. *Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des mollusques acéphales du système européen*. Poissy (Legay), 387 pp., [1] folding plate. Collation as noted in:

S. P. Dance, 1970. List of J.-R. Bourguignat's publications on molluscs. *Journal of Conchology* 27(2): 87-95.

Fascicule	Pages	Plate	Date
1	1-96	[1] folding pl.	May 1880
2	97-387, title page		May 1881

### Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Challenger* During the Years 1873–76

Collation from: M. E. Y. Low & N. L. Evenhuis, 2013. Dates of publication of the *Zoology* parts of the *Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76*. *Zootaxa* 3701(4): 401-420.

Volume	Part	Contents	Author(s)	Pages/Plates	Date
10	26	Nudibranchiata	R. Bergh	1-153, pls. 1-14	Before Oct. 1884
13	35	Lamellibranchiata	E. A. Smith	1-341, pls. 1-25, 7 figs.	Before 6 Nov. 1885



15	41	Marseniidae	R. Bergh	1-24 + [1], pl 1	Before 16 Oct. 1885
15	42	Scaphopoda & Gastropoda	R. B. Watson	i-v, 1-675, pls. 1-53 [ending with 3 pls. of Caecidae], 6 figs.	Before 16 Oct. 1886
	42	Appendix A: Addenda	Unknown	677-680	Before 16 Oct. 1886
	42	Appendix B: Caecidae	L. de Folin	681-689	Before 16 Oct. 1886
	42	Geographical Distribution & Index		691-756	
15	43	Polyplacophora	A. C. Haddon	1-50, pls. 1-3	Before 16 Oct. 1886
16	44	Cephalopoda	W. E. Hoyle	i-vi, 1-245, pls. 1-33, 10 figs.	Before 16 Oct. 1886
19	58	Pteropoda – Gymnosomata	P. Pelseener	1-74, pls. 1-3, 5 figs.	Before 26 Mar. 1887
23	65	Pteropoda – Thecosomata	P. Pelseener	1-132, pls. 1-2, 3 figs.	Before 20 Aug. 1888
23	66	Pteropoda – Anatomy	P. Pelseener	1-97, pls. 1-5, 4 figs.	Before 20 Aug. 1888
23	72	Heteropoda	E. A. Smith	1-51, 5 figs.	Before 20 Aug. 1888
27	74	Anatomy of deep-sea Mollusca	P. Pelseener	1-42, pls. 1-4	Before 1 Nov. 1888
Appendix to A <i>Summary of the Scientific Results</i>	83	<i>Spirula</i>	T. H. Huxley & P. Pelseener	1-32, pls. 1-14, 14 figs.	Before Apr. 1895

### Chenu, Jean Charles

1842-1853. *Illustrations conchyliologiques ou description et figures de toutes les coquilles connues vivantes et fossiles, classées suivant le système de Lamarck modifié d'après les progrès de la science et comprenant les genres nouveaux et les espèces récemment découvertes*. Paris, Franck. Collation from:

C. D. Sherborn & E. A. Smith, 1911. A collation of J. C. Chenu's *Illustrations conchyliologiques*, and a note on P. L. Duclos' *Hist. nat. gén. et part. Coquilles*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 9(4): 264-267.

R. I. Johnson, 1963. The arrangement and contents of the genera described in J. C. Chenu's *Illustrations conchyliologiques* (1843-1853). Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 4(2): 92-95.

Chenu and his collaborators prepared a text with descriptions of the species for some of the included genera, but many other genera were represented only by plates with captions. Hence, the new taxa for the latter genera are "name and figure" only (available based on the names on the plate captions). Chenu's work included a number of genera of both barnacles and tube-dwelling polychaete worms. The text was by Chenu, except for the following genera: *Clavagella* – Frédéric Cailliaud, with fossil species by G.-P. Deshayes; *Panopea* – Achille Valenciennes; *Ligula*, *Lavigno*, *Poronia*, *Sigaretus* & *Narica* – César A. Récluz; *Diceras* – Jean Alphonse Favre;

*Leptoxis* – Samuel Stehman Haldeman; *Strombus* & *Oliva* – Pierre Louis Duclos. Some sets of this work are arranged in systematic sequence, whereas other sets are arranged alphabetically by genus.

Part	Genus	Pages	Plates	Date
1	<i>Aspergillum</i>	1-4	1-5	Dec. 24, 1842
2	<i>Arenicola</i> & <i>Chaetopterus</i>	1-2	1	Dec. 24, 1842
	<i>Siliquaria</i>		1	Dec. 24, 1842
	<i>Dentalium</i>		1	Dec. 24, 1842
	<i>Panopaea</i>		1, 2	Dec. 24, 1842
3	<i>Siliquaria</i>	1-4		1843
	<i>Sigaretus</i>		2	1843
	<i>Spirobis</i>		1, 2	1843
	<i>Coronula</i>		2	1843
	<i>Dentalium</i>		2	1843
4	<i>Arenicola</i> & <i>Siliquaria</i>	11-12		1843
	<i>Siliquaria</i>		2	1843
	<i>Balanus</i>		2, 3	1843
	<i>Dentalium</i>		3, 6	1843
5	<i>Sigaretus</i>	1-4	1, 3	1843
	<i>Solen</i>		4	1843
	<i>Dentalium</i>		4, 5	1843
6	<i>Panopaea</i>	1-4	4	1843
	<i>Solen</i>		1	1843
	<i>Sabellaria</i>		8	1843
	<i>Terebella</i>		4	1843
	<i>Amphitrite</i> , <i>Pherusa</i> , <i>Terebella</i> , <i>Pectinaria</i> , <i>Siphostoma</i> & <i>Ditrupa</i>		7	1843
7	<i>Panopaea</i>	5-8		1843
	<i>Terebella</i> & <i>Sabellaria</i>		3	1843
	<i>Pectinaria</i> , <i>Sabellaria</i> , <i>Pherusa</i> & <i>Siphostoma</i>		2	1843
	<i>Amphitrite</i>		6	1843
	<i>Terebella</i> & <i>Amphitrite</i>		5	1843
8-10	<i>Sabellaria</i>	1-2		1843
	<i>Sigaretus</i>	5-8		1843
	<i>Clymene</i>	1-2		1843
	<i>Cytherea</i>		5, 9	1843
	<i>Solen</i>		2, 3, 5, 6	1843
	<i>Panopaea</i>		3, 7, 9, 12	1843
	<i>Lutraria</i>		2	1843
	<i>Spondylus</i>		6	1843
	<i>Cornula</i>		3	1843
	<i>Lepas</i> etc.		1, 3	1843
11	<i>Spirobis</i>	1-4		1843
	<i>Cassis</i>		1	1843
	<i>Polylepas</i> etc.		2	1843
	<i>Sigaretus</i>		4	1843
	<i>Panopaea</i>		10, 11	1843
12-13	<i>Balanus</i>		4	1843
	<i>Spirobis</i>	5	3	1843
	<i>Magilus</i>	1-2	1	1843
	<i>Solen</i>		7	1843
	<i>Panopaea</i>		5, 6	1843

	<i>Natica</i>		2, 3	1843
	<i>Clavagella</i>	1-5	1	1843
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		1	1843
14-15	<i>Creusia &amp; Pyrgoma</i>		1	1843
	<i>Pholas</i>		3	1843
	<i>Vermetus</i>		1	1843
	<i>Mactra</i>		1	1843
	<i>Clavagella</i>		2-3	1843
	<i>Pentelasmus</i> etc.		4	1843
	<i>Spondylus</i>		16-18	1843
16	<i>Sigaretus</i>	9-12		1843
	<i>Poronia</i>	1-3		1843
	<i>Glycimeris</i>		1	1843
	<i>Turbicinella</i>		1	1843
	<i>Corbus</i>	1		1843
	<i>Strombus</i>		1	1843
	<i>Spondylus</i>		7	1843
	<i>Balanus</i>		5, 6	1843
	<i>Magilus</i>		2	1843
17	<i>Pecten</i>	1-4		1843
	<i>Spondylus</i>		1, 9, 20	1843
	<i>Strombus</i>		2	1843
	<i>Crassatella</i>		4	1843
18-19	<i>Pedum</i>	1		1843
	<i>Coronula</i>	1	1	1843
	<i>Pecten</i>	5-8		1843
	<i>Tellina</i>		1	1843
	<i>Mactra</i>		2	1843
	<i>Natica</i>		4	1843
	<i>Solen</i>		8	1843
	<i>Turbicinella</i>		1	1843
	<i>Spondylus</i>		2, 8, 10	1843
	<i>Crassatella</i>		5	1843
20-21	<i>Ungulina</i>	1-2		1844
	<i>Hinnites</i>	1		1844
	<i>Galathea</i>	1		1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		11-13, 19, 21	1844
	<i>Sanguinolaria</i>		2	1844
	<i>Psammobia</i>		1	1844
	<i>Corbis</i>		2	1844
	<i>Ficus</i>		1	1844
	<i>Glycimeris</i>		1	1844
22	<i>Sigaretus</i>	13-20		1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		3, 22	1844
23-24	<i>Syndosmya</i>	1-4		1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		14, 23	1844
	<i>Strombus</i>		3	1844
	<i>Sanguinolaria</i>		1	1844
	<i>Cerithium</i>		1	1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		26, 42, 43	1844
	<i>Vermetus</i>		2, 3	1844
25	<i>Sigaretus</i>	21-24		1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		4, 5, 15, 24-26	1844

	<i>Pecten</i>		5, 14	1844
	<i>Maetra</i>		3	1844
26-27	<i>Strombus</i>	1-8		1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		28, 29	1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		2-4, 8, 44-46	1844
	<i>Cassis</i>		2	1844
	<i>Vermetus</i>		4	1844
	<i>Dentalium</i>		7	1844
28	<i>Strombus</i>	9-16		1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		9, 10, 12, 13, 23	1844
	<i>Vermetus</i>		5	1844
29-30	<i>Oliva</i>	5-12 [see 79]		1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		17-19, 27, 33, 47-49	1844
	<i>Spondylus</i>		27, 30	1844
	<i>Strombus</i>		20, 27	1844
31-32	<i>Oliva</i>	13-20		1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		15, 50-53	1844
	<i>Strombus</i>		10, 13, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26	1844
33-34	<i>Oliva</i>	21-28		1844
	<i>Strombus</i>		4, 8, 12, 18, 28, 30	1844
	<i>Pecten</i>		6, 24, 54, 55	1844
	<i>Serpula</i>		5-6	1844
35	<i>Oliva</i>	29-31		1845
	<i>Strombus</i>	17	6-7, 15, 21	1845
	<i>Serpula</i>		7-8	1845
36-37	<i>Ervilia</i>	1-4		1845
	<i>Lutraria</i>		1	1845
	<i>Pecten</i>		11, 21, 22	1845
	<i>Strombus</i>		5, 9, 11, 24	1845
	<i>Serpula</i>		1-4	1845
38	<i>Spondylus</i>	1-4	31	1845
	<i>Strombus</i>		14, 17, 29	1845
	<i>Ungulina</i>		1	1845
	<i>Diceras</i>		3	1845
39	<i>Spondylus</i>	5-8	32	1845
	<i>Strombus</i>		19	1845
	<i>Pecten</i>		25, 31, 39	1845
	<i>Diceras</i>		1	1845
40	<i>Diceras</i>	1-4	2, 4	1845
	<i>Pecten</i>		16, 20, 32	1845
	<i>Pedum</i>		1	1845
41	<i>Lavigno</i>	1-4		1845
	<i>Pecten</i>		7, 29, 30, 35	1845
	<i>Oliva</i>		2, 7	1845
42	<i>Lavigno</i>	5-8		1845
	<i>Oliva</i>		11, 13, 19-21, 29	1845
43	<i>Lavigno</i>	9-11		1845
	<i>Spondylus</i>	9		1845
	<i>Oliva</i>		8, 9, 17, 18, 27, 28	1845

44	<i>Tridacna</i>	1-2		1845
	<i>Oliva</i>		4, 12, 26, 30, 33, 34	1845
45	<i>Oliva</i>		1, 6, 35	1845
	<i>Galathea</i>		1	1845
	<i>Physa</i>		1	1845
	<i>Corbis</i>		1	1845
46	<i>Tridacna</i>		6-8	1845
	<i>Oliva</i>		14-16	1845
47	<i>Oliva</i>		3, 23, 31, 36	1845
	<i>Chama</i>		7, 8	1845
48	<i>Oliva</i>		5, 10, 22, 24, 25 32	1845
49-50	<i>Mysetopus</i>	1		1845
	<i>Cleidotheraerus</i>	1		1845
	<i>Tridacna</i>		1, 3-5	1845
	<i>Poronia</i>		1	1845
	<i>Unio</i>		8, 16	1845
	<i>Vermetus</i>		5	1845
	<i>Trigonia</i>		4	1845
	<i>Pinna</i>		7, 8	1845
51-52	<i>Pecten</i>		56-58	1846
	<i>Trigonia</i>		5	1846
	<i>Unio</i>		11, 13, 18	1846
	<i>Serpula</i>		9-12	1846
	<i>Pinna</i>		9	1846
53-54	<i>Ligula</i>	1-4		1846
	<i>Mycetopus</i>		1	1846
	<i>Iridina</i>		1	1846
	<i>Panopaea</i>		13, 14 [suppl.]	1846
	<i>Hippurites</i>		1	1846
	<i>Crania</i>		1-3	1846
	<i>Unio</i>		10, 12, 14, 15	1846
55	<i>Narica</i>	1-4		1846
	<i>Chama</i>		3	1846
	<i>Galathea</i>		2 [suppl.]	1846
	<i>Ficus</i>		4	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		2-4	1846
56	<i>Narica</i>	5-8		1846
	<i>Unio</i>		9	1846
	<i>Ficus</i>		2, 3	1846
	<i>Hippurites</i>		2	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		5, 6	1846
57	<i>Narica</i>	9-12		1846
	<i>Chama</i>		1	1846
	<i>Trigonia</i>		1	1846
	<i>Cleidotheraerus</i>		1	1846
	<i>Unio</i>		17	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		7, 8	1846
58	<i>Unio</i>		19, 21, 22	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		10, 12, 13	1846
59	<i>Chama</i>		2	1846
	<i>Unio</i>		20, 24	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		9, 11, 15	1846

60-61	<i>Unio</i>		23, 25	1846
	<i>Columbella</i>		7, 9, 11	1846
	<i>Lima</i>		3-7	1846
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		14	1846
	<i>Venericardia</i>		2	1846
62	<i>Columbella</i>		2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12	1846
63	<i>Chama</i>		5	1846
	<i>Malleus</i>		1	1846
	<i>Columbella</i>		1, 4, 5, 18	1846
64	<i>Cytherea</i>		8	1846
	<i>Chama</i>		4, 6	1846
	<i>Malleus</i>		2	1846
	<i>Nautilus</i>		3, 4	1846
65	<i>Chama</i>		7	1846
	<i>Cytherea</i>		14	1846
	<i>Columbella</i>		16, 17	1846
	<i>Nautilus</i>		2, 5	1846
66	<i>Columbella</i>		13-15	1846
	<i>Unio</i>		33	1846
	<i>Paludina</i>		1	1846
67	<i>Unio</i>		26, 29, 31, 32	1847
	<i>Argonauta</i>		2	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		1, 2	1847
68	<i>Placuna</i>		1	1847
	<i>Unio</i>		27, 28, 30	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		3, 4	1847
69	<i>Placuna</i>		2, 3	1847
	<i>Cytherea</i>		1, 13	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		5, 6	1847
70	<i>Cytherea</i>		2, 11, 12	1847
	<i>Venus</i>		7	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		7, 8	1847
71	<i>Cytherea</i>		10	1847
	<i>Helix</i>		25	1847
	<i>Venus</i>		1, 8	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		9, 10	1847
72	<i>Leptoxis</i>		1	1847
	<i>Fissurella</i>		1	1847
	<i>Helix</i>		12	1847
	<i>Conus</i>		4	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		11	1847
73	<i>Cyclostoma</i>		1	1847
	<i>Leptoxis</i>		2, 3	1847
	<i>Cytherea</i>		6	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		12, 14, 15	1847
74	<i>Leptoxis</i>		4, 5	1847
	<i>Patella</i>		1	1847
	<i>Monodonta</i>		1	1847
	<i>Ammonites</i>		15, 16	1847
75	<i>Ostrea</i>		3	1847
	<i>Venus</i>		6	1847
	<i>Melania</i>		2	1847
	<i>Nautilus</i>		1	1847

	<i>Ammonites</i>		18, 19	1847
76	<i>Columbella</i>		20, 23	1848
	<i>Venus</i>		5	1848
	<i>Ostrea</i>		2	1848
	<i>Ammonites</i>		21, 22	1848
77-78	<i>Leptoxis</i>	1-6		1848
	<i>Narica</i>	13		1848
	<i>Crassatella</i>		2	1848
	<i>Columbella</i>		19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27	1848
	<i>Psammobia</i>		1	1848
	<i>Haliotis</i>		3	1848
	<i>Ammonites</i>		17, 20, 23	1848
79	<i>Oliva</i>	1-4		1848
	<i>Helix</i>		1	1848
	<i>Cyrena</i>		2	1848
	<i>Tellina</i>		5	1848
	<i>Trochus</i>		5	1848
	<i>Ammonites</i>		25, 26	1848
80	<i>Helix</i>		2, 4	1850
	<i>Ampularia</i>		3	1850
	<i>Bulimus</i>		9	1850
	<i>Ammonites</i>		24, 27	1850
81	<i>Helix</i>		3	1850
	<i>Bulimus</i>		8	1850
	<i>Anodonta</i>		3	1850
	<i>Trochus</i>		4	1850
	<i>Columbella</i>		26	1850
82-83	<i>Dentalium</i>	1-4		1850
	<i>Marginella</i>		1-3	1850
	<i>Pectunculus</i>		2	1850
	<i>Helix</i>		5, 5bis, 8, 10	1850
84	<i>Dentalium</i>	5-8		1852
	<i>Avicula</i>		2	1852
	<i>Helix</i>		6, 7, 8bis	1852
	<i>Narica</i>		1	1852
85	<i>Conus</i>		1	1853
	<i>Harpa</i>		1-4	1853
Parts and dates not known for certain				
49-50?	<i>Tridacna</i>		2	1845?
76?	<i>Venus</i>		4	1848?
84?	<i>Avicula</i>		1	1852?

Contents for those sets that are arranged in a systematic sequence.

Volume	Genus	Pages	Plates
1	<i>Arenicola - Chaetopterus</i>	1-2	1
	<i>Siliquaria</i>	1-4	1-2
	<i>Clymene</i>	1-2	“pl. 4”
	<i>Dentalium</i>	1-8	1-7
	<i>Pectinaria</i> [ <i>Sabellaria</i> , <i>Therusa</i> , <i>Terebella</i> , <i>Amphitrite</i> , <i>Terebellides</i> , <i>Sabellida</i> , <i>Siphostoma</i> , <i>Ditrupa</i> ]	1-2	2-8

	<i>Spirorbis</i>	1-5	1-3
	<i>Serpula</i>		1-12
	<i>Magilus</i>	1-2	1-2
	<i>Turbicinella</i>	1	1
	<i>Coronula</i>	1	1-3
	<i>Balanus</i> [ <i>Octameris</i> , <i>Conia</i> ]		2-6
	<i>Creusia</i> [ <i>Pyrgoma</i> ]		1
	<i>Pentelasmis</i> [ <i>Polylepas</i> , <i>Alepas</i> , <i>Litholepas</i> , <i>Ibla</i> ]		1-4
	<i>Aspergillum</i>	1-4	1-5
	<i>Clavagella</i> by Frédéric Cailliaud, with fossil species by G.-P. Deshayes	1-5	1-3
	<i>Pholas</i>		“pl. 3”
	<i>Solen</i>		1-8
	<i>Pholadomya</i>		1-15
	<i>Panopea</i> by Achille Valenciennes	1-8	1-12, 13 suppl., 14 suppl.
	<i>Glycimeris</i>	1	1
	<i>Ligula</i> by César A. Récluz	1-4	
	<i>Lutraria</i>		1-2
	<i>Lavigno</i> by César A. Récluz	1-11	
	<i>Mactra</i>	1-11	1-3
	<i>Crassatella</i>		2, 4, 5
	<i>Ungulina</i>	1-2	1
	<i>Ervilia</i>	1-4	
	<i>Syndosmya</i>	1-4	
	<i>Sanguinolaria</i>		1-2
	<i>Psammobia</i>		1, “1”
	<i>Tellina</i>		1, 5
	<i>Corbis</i>	1	1, 2
	<i>Cyrena</i>		“pl. 2”
2	<i>Galathea</i>	1	1, 2 suppl.
	<i>Cytherea</i>		1, 2, 5, 6, 8-14
	<i>Venus</i>		1, 4-8
	<i>Venericardia</i>		“pl. 2”
	<i>Poronia</i> [ <i>Amphidesma</i> ] by César A. Récluz	1-3	1
	<i>Pectunculus</i>		“pl. 2”
	<i>Trigonia</i>		1, 4, 5
	<i>Unio</i>		8-33
	<i>Anodonta</i>		“pl. 3”
	<i>Mycetopoda</i>	1	1
	<i>Iridina</i>		1
	<i>Diceras</i> by Jean Alphonse Favre	1-4	1-4
	<i>Chama</i>		1-7, 7bis, 8
	<i>Cleidothaerus</i>	1	1
	<i>Tridacna</i>	1-2	1-8
	<i>Pinna</i>		7-9
	<i>Malleus</i>		1-2
	<i>Avicula</i>		1-2
	<i>Pedum</i>	1	1
	<i>Lima</i>		3-7
	<i>Pecten</i>	1-9	2-27, 29-33, 35, 39, 42-58
	<i>Hinnites</i>	1	



3	<i>Spondylus</i>	1-9	1-32
	<i>Ostraea</i>		2-3
	<i>Placuna</i>		1-3
	<i>Crania</i>		1-3
	<i>Patella</i>		1
	<i>Fissurella</i>		1
	<i>Helix</i>		1-5, "5", 6-8, "8", 10, 12, 25
	<i>Bulimus</i>		8-9
	<i>Cyclostoma</i>		1
	<i>Physa</i>		1
	<i>Melania</i>		"pl. 2"
	<i>Leptoxis</i> by Samuel Stehman Haldeman	1-6	1-5
	<i>Paludina</i>		1
	<i>Ampullaria</i>		"pl. 3"
	<i>Natica</i>		2-4
	<i>Sigaretus</i> by César A. Récluz	1-24	1-4
	<i>Narica</i> by César A. Récluz	1-13	1
	<i>Haliotis</i>		"pl. 3"
	<i>Vermetus</i>		1-5, "5"
	<i>Trochus</i>		4-5
	<i>Monodonta</i>		1
	<i>Cerithium</i>		1
	<i>Ficus</i>		1-4
	<i>Strombus</i> by Pierre Louis Duclos	1-17	1-30
4	<i>Cassis</i>		1-2
	<i>Harpa</i>		1-4
	<i>Columbella</i>		1-27
	<i>Marginella</i>		1-3
	<i>Oliva</i> by Pierre Louis Duclos	1-31	1-36
	<i>Conus</i>		1, 4
	<i>Hippurites</i>		1-2
	<i>Nautilus</i>		1-5
	<i>Ammonites</i>		1-27
	<i>Argonauta</i>		"pl. 2"

### Conrad, Timothy Abbott

1838-1861. *Fossils of the medial Tertiary of the United States*, nos. 1, 2; *Fossils of the (medial Tertiary or) Miocene formation of the United States*, nos. 3, 4. Philadelphia, 89 pp., 49 pls. Collation after:

Dall, William Healey. 1893. Determination of the dates of publication of Conrad's "Fossils of the Tertiary formation," and "Medial Tertiary." *Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington* 12: 215-239.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	i-xvi + 1-32	1-17	1838
1: new cover p. with additional taxa			Apr. 16, 1839
1: new cover p. with additional taxa			Mar. 1840
2	33-56	18-29	May 7, 1840

2: new cover with p. additional taxa			Sept. 1841
3	57-80	30-32, 34-44	Jan. 1845
4	81-89	45-49	Mar. or Apr. 1861

Notes: In three cases, new cover pages were issued that had new taxa described on them. Plate 33 was never published. Some plates were issued in different forms, and pl. 21 was numbered 23 in error; see Dall (1893) for details.

### Cossmann, Alexandre Édouard Maurice

1895-1925. *Essais de paléoconchologie comparée*.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-159	1-7	Feb. 1895
2	1-180	1-8	Dec. 1896
3	1-201	1-8	Apr. 1899
4	1-294	1-10	Oct. 1901
5	1-216	1-9	Dec. 1903
6	1-152	1-9	Jul. 1904
7	1-262	1-14	Jul. 1906
8	1-248	1-4	Apr. 1909
9	1-216	1-10	Aug. 1912
10	1-292	1-12	Jul. 1916
11	1-388	1-11	Apr. 1918
12	1-348	1-6, A-D	Apr. 1921
13	1-345	1-11	Feb. 1925

### Cossmann, Alexandre Édouard Maurice & Adrien Peyrot

1909-1935. *Conchologie néogénique de l'Aquitaine*. 4 volumes. Published in parallel in *Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux*. Collation after:

P. Lozouet & J.-F. Lesport, 1994. Sur les dates de publication de la *Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine* par Cossmann & Peyrot (1909-1924) puis par Peyrot (1925-1935). *Cossmanniana* 3(1): 9-12.

<i>Conchologie néogénique</i>		<i>Actes</i>	
<i>Vol. 1: Pélécytopodes</i>			
(1): 1-220, pls. 1-7, charts A-C	18 Dec. 1909	63(2): 72-144, pls. 1-4	Oct. 5, 1909
		63(3): 145-232, pls. 5-7	Nov. 13, 1909
		63(4): 233-293	Dec. 18, 1909
(2): 221-428, pls. 8-18	4 Mar. 1911	64(4): 235-288	Oct. 8, 1910
		64(5): 289-400	Oct. 8, 1910
		64(6): 401-445, pls. 8-18	Mar. 4, 1911
(3): 429-718, pls. 19-28	15 May 1912	65(2): 51-98	Oct. 25, 1911
		65(3): 99-178	Jan. 15, 1912
		65(4): 179-333, pls. 19-28	Apr. 1, 1912
<i>Vol. 2: Pélécytopodes</i>			
(1): 1-204, pls. 1-10	1 Jul. 1913	66(2): 121-168	Aug. 28, 1912
		66(3): 169-232	Oct. 22, 1912
		66(4): 233-324, pls. 1-10	Oct. 26, 1913
(2): 205-410, pls. 11-22	1 Aug. 1914	68(1): 5-96	Apr. 20, 1914

		68(2): 97-210, pls. 11-22	Jul. 30, 1914
(3): 411-496, pls. 23-26	1 Dec. 1914	68(3): 361-435, pls. 23-26	1914
Vol. 3: <i>Gastropodes, Scaphopodes et Amphineures</i>			
(1): 1-384, pls. 1-10	Dec. 1917	69(3): 157-284	Apr. 15, 1917
		69(4): 285-365	Aug. 15, 1917
		70(1): 5-100	Jan. 15, 1918
		70(2): 101-180, pls. 1-10	May 15, 1918
(2): 385-695, pls. 11-17	Mar. 1919	70(3): 181-356	Mar. 5, 1919
		70(4): 357-491, pls. 11-17	1919
Vol. 4: <i>Gastropodes</i>			
(1): 1-322, pls. 1-7	Aug. 1922	73: 5-321, pls. 1-7	Jun. 25, 1922
(2): 323-610, pls. 8-18	Oct. 1924	74(3): 257-342	Jun. 30, 1923
		75(2): 69-144	Jun. 30, 1924
		75(3): 193-318, pls. 8-18	Jul. 31, 1924
Vol. 5: <i>Gastropodes</i>			
(1): 1-206, pls. 1-4	Jul. 1927	77(2): 51-194	Nov. 30, 1925
		78: 197-256, pls. 1-4	Apr. 30, 1927
(2): 207-465, pls. 5-14	Dec. 1928	79 Suppl.: 5-264, pls. 5-14	1928
Vol. 6: <i>Gastropodes, Céphalopodes, Brachiopodes</i>			
(1): 1-294, pls. 1-10	Dec. 1931	82(2): 73-126	Mar. 31, 1931
		83: 5-116, pls. 1-10	Sept. 15, 1931
		84(1): 5-128	July 15, 1932
(2): 295-541, pls. 11-18	Dec. 1932	84(2): 129-288, pls. 11-18	Apr. 28, 1933
		85(1): 5-71	Oct. 31, 1933
		86(2): 257-353	May 25, 1935

Note: Vols. 1-4 by Cossmann & Peyrot; vols. 5-6 by Peyrot; Actes 63-75 by Cossmann & Peyrot; 77-86 by Peyrot.

### Cossmann, Alexandre Édouard Maurice & Georges Pissarro

1900-1905. Faune éocène du Cotentin (Mollusques). Bulletin de la Société Géologique de Normandie.

Part	Journal	Reprint	Date
1	19: 19-75, pls. 1-6	1(1): 1-59, pls. 1-6	1900
2	20: 11-90, pls. 7-15	1(2): 60-140, pls. 7-15	1901
3	21: 27-181, pls. 16-32	1(3): 141-296, pls. 16-32	1902
4	22: 13-38, pls. 1-5	2(1): 1-30, pls. 1-5	1903
5	23: 11-29, pls. 6-10	2(2): 31-50, pls. 6-10	1904
6	24: 16-86, pls. 11-19	2(3): 51-122, pls. 11-19 + pp. i-xxv	1905

### Cossmann, Alexandre Édouard Maurice & Georges Pissarro

1904-1913. Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. Paris: priv. publ.

Dates of publication taken from copy in MNHN (Paris).

Part	Contents	Date
1(1)	1(1): pls. 1-16	September 1904

1(2)	1(2): pls. 17-38	January 1906
1(3)	1(3): pls. 39-45 + 12 pp. Table Alphabétique des Espèces	October 1906
2(1)	2(1): pls. 1-9	June 1907
2(2)	2(2): pls. 10-25	March 1909
2(3)	2(3): pls. 26-45	March 1911
2(4)	2(4): pls. 46-65 + 21 pp. Errata, Table Alphabétique, & Addenda	October 1913

### Costa, Oronzio Gabriele & Achille Costa

1838-1873. Mollusca in *Fauna del regno di Napoli*.

The following collation excludes brachiopods and tunicates and is adapted, with annotations, from:

R. I. Johnson, 1984. Dates of publication of the molluscan portion (including the brachiopods) of the "Fauna del Regno di Napoli" (1829-1886) by Oronzio Gabriele Costa and Achille Costa. Occasional Papers on Mollusks 4(64): 330-332.

	Signature	Pages	Plates	Contents	Author	Date
Gastropodi	1	1-8	1, 2, 3	<i>Limax, Helix</i>	O. G. Costa	?1838
	2	9-16		<i>Helix</i>	O. G. Costa	?
	3	17-24		<i>Helix</i>	O. G. Costa	?
	4	25-32		<i>Helix</i>	O. G. Costa	May 6, 1839
	5	1-8	4	<i>Vitrina</i>	O. G. Costa	Mar. 18, 1848
	6	9-12		<i>Vitrina</i>	O. G. Costa	Mar. 10, 1848
	7	1-8	1	<i>Solarium, Trochus</i>	O. G. Costa	May 12, 1841
	8	1-4	4	<i>Janthina</i>	O. G. Costa	May 13, 1841
	9	1-8	1, 2	<i>Pileopsis, Crepidula</i>	O. G. Costa	Apr. 15, 1841
	10	9-16		<i>Calyptrea, Sigaretus</i>	O. G. Costa	May 15, 1841
	11	17-20		<i>Sigaretus</i>	O. G. Costa	Apr. 20, 1844
	12	1-8	11	<i>Tritonium</i>	O. G. Costa	Mar. 1, 1859
			12	?	O. G. Costa	?
	13	1-8	1	<i>Atlanta</i>	O. G. Costa	Dec. 1, 1852
	14	1-8	1, 2, 3, 4	<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Jul. 1, 1851
	15	9-16		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Jul. 3, 1851
	16	17-24		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Jul. 7, 1851
	17	25-32		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Jul. 25, 1851
	18	33-40		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Jul. 27, 1851
	19	41-48		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Sept. 13, 1851
	20	49-56		<i>Dentalium</i>	O. G. Costa	Sept. 13, 1851
	21	1-3		<i>Odontia</i>	O. G. Costa	Jan. 30, 1851
	22	1-8	1, 2, 3	<i>Halyotis, Padollus</i>	O. G. Costa	Oct. 9, 1838
	23	9-16		<i>Stomatia, Stomatella, Fissurella</i>	O. G. Costa	Oct. 15, 1838
	24	17-24		<i>Fissurella, Emarginula</i>	O. G. Costa	Oct. 17, 1838
	25	25-32		<i>Emarginella, etc.</i>	O. G. Costa	Oct. 14, 1838
	26	1-8	3	<i>Chiton</i>	O. G. Costa	May 4, 1841
Pteropodi	1	1-8	1, 2	<i>Cymbula, Hyalea</i>	O. G. Costa	Apr. 3, 1840
	2	9-10*	3, 4, 5	<i>Hyalea</i>	O. G. Costa	Dec. 10, 1873
	2	11-16		? <i>Cleodora</i>	A. Costa	Dec. 10, 1873
	3	17-24		<i>Cleodora, etc.</i>	A. Costa	Dec. 27, 1873
	4	25-28		<i>Clionopsis</i>	A. Costa	Dec. 16, 1873

Notes:

\*Johnson (1994: 332) split Pteropodi Signature 2, attributing pp. 9-10 to O. G. Costa and pp. 11-16 to A. Costa; O. G. Costa had died in 1869, and presumably his son completed this section; page 11 is signed "A.C."

There is a more extensive collation of the entire work by Sherborn (1937), in which the dates of some of the mollusk parts are at variance with those listed above:

C. D. Sherborn, 1937. On the dates of publication of Costa (O. G.) and (A.) Fauna del Regno di Napoli, 1929-1886. The Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History 1(1): 35-47.

See also:

G. d'Erasmus, 1949. Le date di pubblicazione della "Fauna del Regno di Napoli" di Oronzio Gabriele Costa e di Achille Costa. Rendiconto dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche, Napoli (ser. 4) 16(1): 14-36.

The plate numbers are not consecutive or continuous. The total number of molluscan plates is 23 (24 if a *Tritonium* plate 12 actually exists, as called for in the text). These plates represent: gastropods, 12 pls.; pteropods, 5 pls.; chitons, 1 pl.; heteropods, 1 pl.; and scaphopods, 4 pls.

### Dall, William Healey

1890-1903. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida, with especial reference to the Miocene silex-beds of Tampa and the Pliocene beds of the Caloosahatchie River.

Part	Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Vol. 3	Plates	Date
I. Pulmonate, opisthobranchiate and orthodont gastropods	[1] + 1-200	1-12	August 1890
II. Streptodont and other gastropods, concluded	[1] + 201-473	13-22, 1 map	December 1892
III. A new classification of the Pelecypoda	[1] + 483-570		post-28 April 1895 ["March"]
IV. I. Prionodesmacea. II. Teleodesmacea: <i>Teredo</i> to <i>Ervilia</i>	i-viii + 571-947	23-35	October 15, 1898 ["April"]
V. Teleodesmacea: <i>Solen</i> to <i>Diplodonta</i>	[i-iii] + 949-1218	36-47	December 1900
VI. Concluding the work	i-xiv + 1219-1654	48-60	October 1903

## **Das Tierreich: Eine Zusammenstellung und Kennzeichnung der rezenten Tierformen**

This monographic series was founded by the Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft in 1896 “in order to create a complete systematical treatment of all groups of the recent animal kingdom” (Haas, 1969, inside front cover). However, “after the World War II this undertaking was stopped because it seemed impossible to attain its completeness” (ibid.) In fact, this series stopped in 1941, with one number completed in 1947, and it was not until 1958 that this series resumed, apparently ending with volume 113 in 1999.

Only six volumes were published on various molluscan taxa, with the most recent being in 1973. Only the first three are yet available on the Biodiversity Library.

Kobelt, Wilhelm, 1902 [July]. Cyclophoridae. *Das Tierreich* 16: xxxix + 662 pp., 1 map [incl. 110 figures].

Tesch, Johan Jacob, 1913 [June]. Pteropoda. *Das Tierreich* 36: xvi + 154 pp. [incl. 108 figures].

Thiele, Johannes, 1913 [June]. Solenogasters. *Das Tierreich* 38: x + 57 pp. [incl. 57 figures].

Kilias, Rudolf, 1962 [April]. Gastropoda/Prosobranchia. Tonnidae. *Das Tierreich*, 77: 1-63 [incl. 47 figures].

Haas, Fritz, 1969 [January]. Superfamilia Unionacea. *Das Tierreich* 88: x + 663 pp. [incl. 5 figures].

Kilias, Rudolf, 1973 [August]. Gastropoda/Prosobranchia Cymatiidae. *Das Tierreich* 92: vii + 235 pp. [including 149 figures].

## **Delle Chiaie/Chiaje, Stefano**

1823-1830. Memorie sulla storia e notomia degle animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, 4 vols. + addl. pls. Naples, Fratelli Pernandes. [vol. 1 as Delle Chiaje; the rest as Delle Chiaie]

1: xii + 84 + 184 pp., pls. 1-4, 1-12 – Dec. 1823 [Preface date]

2: [iv] + 4 + 185-444 pp., pls. 13-30 [pl. 17 misnumbered as 18 in text; last two pls. misnumbered as 28 and 29 instead of 29 and 30 in text and on pls., this error noted in footnote on p. 11 of vol. 3] – Dec. 1825 [Preface date]

3: [iv] + xx + 232 pp., pls. 31-49, 34<sup>bis</sup> – Nov. 1828 [Preface date]

4: [iv] + viii + 214 pp., pls. 50-69 – 1829 [no Preface month date]

Additional plates without text: 70-109 – imprinted 1830 and reused in Delle Chiaje (1841-1844)

1841-1844. Descrizione e notomia degle animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore osservati vivi negli anni 1822-1830. Naples, Batelli. [all as Delle Chiaie]

1: xix + 98 pp. – 1841 [no Preface month date]

2: 146 pp. – 1841

3: 142 pp. – 1841

4: 142 pp. – 1841

5: 165 pp. [pp. 113-116 misnumbered as "125-128"] – 1841

6: pls. 1-86 – 1841

7: pl. 87-181 – 1841

8: 48 pp. – 1844

### **Deshayes, Gérard Paul**

See also under Bruguière and Férussac.

1824–1837. Descriptions des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. Paris (l'Auteur, Bechet Jeune, Baudouin Frères, Treuttel & Wurtz, Levrault). 2 vols., text and atlas. Collation by Newton (1891), who did not mention the plates or their explanations, augmented by set in California Academy of Sciences partially in original wrappers. We have here assumed that the relevant plate appeared at the same time as the proven date for the descriptive text. P.-H. Fischer (1960) noted differences in the plates in different copies. [Reprint ed. published in 1975.]

Vol. 1 [bivalves]: 392 + 28 pp. (pl. expl.), 65 pls.; vol. 2 [gastropods]: 814 + [2] + 51 pp., 101 pls.

Vol.	Livr.	Pages	Pl. expl.	Pls.	Date
1	1	1-36	1-2	1-4	1824
	3	37-56	3-4	5-8	July 1824
	5	57-80	5-6	9-12	Sept. 1824
	7	81-104	7-8	13-16	1825
	8	105-128	9-10	17-20	1825
	11	129-150	11-12	21-24	1825
	13	151-170	13-14	25-28	1829
	14	171-190	15-16	29-32	1829
	15	191-214	17-18	33-36	1829
	16	215-238	19-20	37-40	1829
	17-22	239-322			1830
	23-26	323-392	21-28	41-65	1832
2	2	1-32	1-2	1-4	June 1824
	4	33-56	3-4	5-8	Aug. 1824
	6	57-80	5-6	9-12	Oct. 1824
	8	81-104	7-8 [pp. #s 9-10 not used]	13-16	1825
	10	105-126	11-12	17-20	1825
	12	2 + 127-146	13-14	21-24	1825

	27-29	147-290		25-40	1832
	30-36	291-426		41-61	1833
	37-39	427-498		62-78	1834
	40-45	499-780	15-51	79-101	1835
	46	781-814 + [2]			1837

1835-1845. [Histoire des mollusques]. In: G. P. Deshayes & H. Milne-Edwards, *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, présentant les caractères généraux et particuliers de ces animaux, leur distribution, leurs classes, leurs familles, leurs genres, et la citation des principales espèces qui s'y rapportent; ...*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., *Revue et augmentée de notes présentant les faits nouveaux dont la science s'est enrichie jusqu'à ce jour*, Vols. 6-11. Baillièrre, Paris & Londres. Underlying text from Lamarck's first edition, to which Deshayes added footnotes and additional text.

Volume	Pagination	Date
6	i-iv + 1-600 [p. 110 misnumbered as 101]	7 March 1835
7	i-vi + 1-735	23 January 1836
8	1-660	23 June 1838
9	1-728	18 November 1843
10	1-638, [639]	9 November 1844
11	1-390; 391-665 [Index to all 11 vols.]	3 January 1845

1836-1845. *Les mollusques*. Vol. 5 In: *Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée, par Georges Cuvier. Edition accompagnée de planches gravées, ...* Fortin, Masson et Cie, Paris. Text: p. [1-3], 4-266-[267, one erratum], Bibliography 41-94. i-xxxvi. Plates later gathered in an Atlas: pls. 1, 1a-f, 2-30, 30<sup>bis</sup>, 31-48, 48<sup>bis</sup>, 49-61, 61bis, 62-69, 69<sup>bis</sup>, 70-83, 83<sup>bis</sup>, 84-90, 90<sup>bis</sup>, 91-111, 111<sup>bis</sup>, 112-139.

Note: The text has new footnotes, including references to the plates. There are both printed plate explanations and on-plate captions with scientific names; the plates are where the new species occur; no localities are provided for the species. Sets of 4 plates are bound in some copies after an even-numbered page.

Collation from the incomplete collations of Sherborn (1922) & Cowan (1976), plus first two vols. of USNM copy with pls. bound after each livr., covering up to p. 168.

C. F. Cowan, 1976. On the disciples' edition of Cuvier's *Règne animal*. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 8 (1): 32-64.

C. D. Sherborn, 1922. On the dates of Cuvier, "Le Règne Animal," etc. (Disciples edition). *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 9 (10): 555-556.

<https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/page/24253461>



Livr.	Moll.	Text pp.	Pls. with text block	Known Date
2	1	1-16	5, 8, 19, 21	pre-9 June 1836
				pre-9 June 1836
		9-16		reprinted in October 1845 [see below]
		17-24	3, 6, 7, 13	September 1836
		25-32	14,17, 46, 47	pre-6 June 1838
		33-40	12,18, 23, 43	pre-6 June 1838
23	5	41-48	22, 25, 32, 36	pre-6 June 1838
		49-56	1, 2, 4, 10	pre-6 June 1838
		57-64	11, 27, 29, 52	pre-6 June 1838
		65-72	30, 44, 45, 48	pre-6 June 1838
		73-80	15, 33, 42, 56	pre-6 June 1838
		81-88	16, 31, 57, 63	pre-11 October 1838
		89-96	28, 55, 58, 62	pre-11 October 1838
		97-104	26, 41, 51, 68	pre-11 October 1838
		105-112	40, 49, 50, 65	pre-11 October 1838
		113-120	53, 54, 75, 77	pre-16 April 1839
		121-128	24, 61, 67, 79	pre-16 April 1839
		129-136	20, 61 bis, 64, 73	pre-4 June 1839
		137-144	59, 76, 82, 83	pre-10 August 1839
		145-152	34, 35, 70, 74	pre-9 January 1840
		153-160	80, 84, 116, 119	pre-6 October 1840
		161-168	39, 48 bis, 78, 110	pre-2 July 1840
		169-176		pre-6 October 1840
		177-184		[stamped late, 1843]
		185-192		pre-3 July 1841
		193-200		pre-3 July 1841
168	27	201-208	71, 103, 122, 127	pre-11 May 1843
		209-216		pre-10 August 1843
		217-224		pre-10 August 1843
		225-232		pre-7 December 1843
182	32	233-240	90, 90 bis, 100, 115	pre-7 December 1843

197	36	241-248	37, 93, 102, 134	pre-5 June 1844
199	37	249-256	123, 124, 135, 136	pre-5 June 1844
		249-256		reprinted October 1845 [see below]
		257-263		pre-5 June 1844
		264-266-[267]		pre-5 June 1844
190	34	Biblio 41-48	86, 94, 104, 105	
191	35	Biblio 49-56	66, 98, 131, 133	
		i-xii		pre-9 November 1841
		xiii-xx		pre-8 December 1842
		xxi-xxviii		pre-7 December 1843
179	31	xxix-xxxvi	88, 89, 106, 107	pre-7 March 1844
221	39	9-16, 249-256 reprints, Biblio 65-94, ?title pp.		October 1845
			Unassigned plates: 1 a-f, 9, 30 bis, 38, 60, 65, 69, 69 bis, 72, 81, 83 bis, 85, 87, 91-92, 95-97, 99, 101, 108-109, 111, 111 bis, 112- 114, 117-118, 120, 121, 125- 126, 128-130, 132, 127-139	Without other evidence, these plates have to be dated 1844

Note: There was a “third ed.” produced in Bruxelles, Belgium, with a title page dated “1836”. Like the “third ed.” of Lamarck’s *Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres*, it was a cheap reprint, probably done later, and with an incorrect date. The molluscs were contained in vol. 2: 1-111. According to the title page it also had the plates. We have not seen this reprint.

1839-1858. *Traité élémentaire de conchyliologie*. Vol. 1(1): xii + 1-368 pp., 9 fold-out tables; vol. 1(2): 1-824 pp.; vol. 2: 1-384 pp.; Atlas: 80 + [iii]-xi pp., pls. 1-79, 81-85, 88-93, 100-128, 131-132, 8bis, 12bis, 14bis, 32bis, 41bis, 44bis, 59bis, 59ter, 60bis, 73bis, 73ter. Paris (Masson). [pls. 80, 86-87, 94-99 & 129-130 not published].

Collation from: L. R. Cox, 1942. Publication dates of *Traité élémentaire de conchyliologie* by G. P. Deshayes. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 25(3): 94-95.

Vol./Part	Livraisons and Feuilles (usually 16 pages per feuille)	Pages	Plates (incomplete)	Date
1(1)	Livr. 1-3 (feuilles 1-17) and Livr. 8 (feuilles 18-23)	1-368, 9 fold-out tables	17-24	1839
		Title p. & Preface, i-xii		1853
1(2)	Livr. 4-7 (feuilles 24-31)	1-128		1839
	Livr. 9-13 (feuilles 32-52)	129-824	1-16, 25-77, 8bis, 14bis, 73bis, 73ter, 104-117, 119-122	1850
2	Livr. 14 (feuilles 1-12)	1-194		1857
	Livr. 15 (feuilles 13-25)	195-384		1858
Atlas: Explication des planches		1-24		1839
		25-48		1850
		49-80		1853
Appendice à l'Explication des planches		i-iv		1850
		v-xi		1857

Note: Plates not fully yet included in collation; plates did not have on-plate captions.

Atlas reprinted in 1864 as *Atlas de conchyliologie, représentant 1800 coquilles vivantes et fossiles*, xi + 80 pp., 132 pp. Paris: Victor Masson et Fils.

1845-1848. *Histoire naturelle de mollusques ... Tome premier. Mollusques acéphalés. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, 1841, 1842. Sciences physiques. Zoologie I.* Paris (Imprimerie Nationale). Text: xx + 609 pp.; atlas: 160 pp., 150 irregularly numbered pls. Collation modified from:

M. J. Faber, 2009. A collation of Gérard Paul Deshayes' "Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie". *Miscellanea Malacologica* 3(4): 70.

Livraison	Text Pages	Atlas Pages	Plates [as originally numbered, variously using roman and Arabic numerals]	Date	Notes
1	i-xx, 1-16	1-8	i-v, x	1845	
2	17-32	9-12	26-29, 69, 71	1845	pl. 27 is <i>Mactra</i>
3	33-64	13-20	11, 30, 66, 70, 72, 73	1845	
4	65-96		39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49	1846	
5	97-112		46, 50-53, 56	1846	
6			4a, 23, 25, 55, 60, 62	1846	
7			21, 24, "27" [= 25B], 48, 63, 68	1846	misnumbered pl. 27 is <i>Lyonsia</i>
8	113-136	21-24	25A, 54, 58, 64, 67, 79	1846	

9	137-184		32, “69” [= 59], “71” [= 61], 75, 78, 82	1846	
10		25-56	9D, 31, 33, 43, 47, 81	1846	
11	185-216		4B, 9E, 35, 57, 74, 80	1846	
12	217-240	57-64	9c, 9g, 9i, 36, “43” [= 43A], 85	1846	
13	241-272	65-72	7, 8, 9f, 19b, 34, 93	1846	
14	273-304	73-76	ix-h, “xi” [= xl], xix-c, xcv, xcvi, xcix	1846	
15	305-344		18a, 19a, 86, 90, 94, 97	1846	
16	345-376	77-84	9, 13, 16, 76a, 102, 104	1848	
17	377-408	85-92	“9” [9A], 17, 18, 77, 89, 92	1848	
18	409-440	93-100	12, 19, 83, 96, 105, 106	1848	
19	441-472		6, 18c, 30a, 84, 94a, 107, 84	1848	
20	473-512		14, 15, 22, 25c, 87, 103	1848	
21	513-528	101-124	18b, 65, 111, 112, 114, 117	1848	
22	529-552	125-132	37, 77a, 100, 101, 109, 118	1848	
23	553-576	133-140	20, 108, 110, 113, 116, 123	1848	
24	577-600	141-148	119, 121, 124, 125, 139, 142	1848	
25	601-609	149-160	115, 126, 130, 134, 135, 143	1848	

Plates in numerical order: i, ii, iii, iv, 4a, 4B, v, 6, 7, 8, 9, “9” [= 9A], 9c, 9D, 9E, 9f, 9g, ix-h, 9i, x, 11, “xi” [= xl], 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18a, 18b, 18c, 19, 19a, 19b, xix-c, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 25A, 25B [as “27”], 25c, 26, 27, “27” [= 25B], 28, 29, 30, 30a, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, xl [as “xi”], 41, 42, 43, “43” [= 43A], 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 [as “69”], 60, 61 [as “71”], 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, “69” [= 59], 70, 71, “71” [= 61], 72, 73, 74, 75, 76a, 77, 77a, 78, 82, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 94a, xcv, 96, 97, xcvi, xcix, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 134, 135, 139, 142, 143.

Plate numbers not used: 9B, 38, 76, 88, 91, 120, 122, 127-129, 131-133, 136-138, 140, 141; other numbers not used: 27A.

Note: Deshayes intended to contribute a chapter on fossil molluscs to the *Géologie* volume of the *Algérie* series, but his participation ended before it was prepared. The second title page to the *Géologie* text lists his prospective chapter, resulting in some library catalogue entries under his name for something that was never written.

1850-1852. *Prodrome de paléontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques & rayonnées faisant suite au cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques*. Masson, Paris. Vol. 1., lx + 391 pp. (January 1850); vol. 2, 428 pp. (November 1850); vol. 3, 196 + 191 pp. (December 1852)

1856-1866. *Description des animaux sans vertèbres découverts dans le bassin de Paris pour servir de supplément à la description des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris comprenant une revue générale de toutes les espèces actuellement connues*. New York (Baillièrre Bros.).

Vol. 1 [Bivalves]: [i] + 912 pp. [“1860”].

Vol. 2 [Bivalves, Brachiopods, Gastropods]: 968 pp. [“1864”].

Vol. 3 [Gastropods, Cephalopods]: 668 pp. [“1866”].

Vol. 1 [Plates]: 88 pp., 87 pls. ["1860"; covers through brachiopods]

Vol. 2 [Plates]: 107 pp., 107 pls. ["1866"]

Collation on p. 668 of text vol. 2. Note Cossmann (1886-1913) follow-up work.

Livraisons	Text	Pagination	Atlas	Pl. Exp. Pp.	Plates	Dates
1, 2	Vol. 1	1-80	Vol. 1	1-10	1-10	2 Nov. 1856
3, 4		81-160		11-20	11-20	28 Feb. 1857
5, 6		161-240		21-30	21-30	19 May 1857
7, 8		241-312		31-40	31-40	17 July 1857
9, 10		313-392		41-48**, 11bis-ter	41-48**, 11 bis.	24 Sept. 1857
11, 12		393-480		49**-58, 16bis-ter	49**-58, 16 bis.	22 Feb. 1858
13, 14		481-552		59-68	59-68	12 May 1858
15, 16		553-624		69-76***, 81-82	69-78	28 Aug. 1858
17, 18		625-704		83-88	79-87	16 Nov. 1858
19, 20		705-912				12 July 1860
21, 22	Vol. 2	1-120	Vol. 2	1-5	1-5	24 Jan. 1861
23, 24		121-192		6-15	6-15	22 May 1861
25, 26		193-312		16-20	16-20	30 July 1861
27, 28		313-432		21-26	21-26	20 Nov. 1861
29, 30		433-544		27-31	27-31	31 May 1862
31, 32		545-640		32-39	32-39	15 Nov. 1862
33, 34		641-736		40-46	40-46	2 June 1863
35, 36		737-824		47-54	47-54	5 Aug. 1863
37, 38		825-920		55-62	55-62	1 Nov. 1863
39, 40		921-968		63-70	63-70	2 May 1864
	Vol. 3	1-40				
41, 42		41-120		71-78	71-78	20 June 1864
43, 44		121-200		79-85	79-85	9 Sept. 1864
45, 46		201-288		86-93	86-93	2 Jan. 1865
47, 48		289-424		94-100	94-100	10 June 1865
49, 50		425-668*		100-107	100-107	15 Dec. 1865
Bound vols.						1866

\*Noted in original collation as p. "658".

\*Starting with p. 577, pagination off by 10 digits, so page 577 was numbered as 567, and this new pagination continued to the end of the volume. Thus, there were two each of pages 567-576. The index made no notice of this and used the page numbers as printed. The last page was noted in original collation as p. “658”, whereas 668 was intended. However, the total number of pages was 678.

\*\*Break in original collation ended on an odd-numbered p./pl., 49, which would have had p. 50 printed on the obverse; fixed here to be more logical as ending with p./pl. 48.

**Donovan, Edward**

1822-1826. *Naturalists' Repository*. Collation of molluscan taxa based on copy in California Academy of Sciences.

**Boldface = new Donovan species**

Vol. No.	Plate No.	Presumed species depicted	Text pl. No.	Number of unnumbered text pp.	Notes	Date on Pl./Notes
1	1	<b><i>Conus ammiralis amboinensis</i> Donovan, 1822</b>	1, figs. 1, 2	4	= <i>Conus ammiralis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	Apr. 1822
		<i>Conus ammiralis cedonulli</i> Linnaeus, 1758	figs. 3, 4			
1	4	<i>Voluta scapha nobilis</i> Lightfoot, 1786	4	5	<i>ex Solander ms</i>	May 1, 1822
1	8	<i>Buccinum harpa testudo</i> Lightfoot, 1786	8	7	<i>ex Solander ms</i> ; figure = <i>Harpa ventricosa</i> Lamarck, 1816	Jun. 1, 1822
1	11	<i>Trochus imperialis roseus</i> Gmelin, 1791	11	7		Jul. 1, 1822
1	16	<b><i>Murex scorpio minor</i> Donovan, 1822</b>	16	6	= <i>Homalocantha scorpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	Sept. 1, 1822
1	21	<i>Voluta pyrum</i> Linnaeus, 1767, ventral view	21	12		Oct. 1, 1822
1	22	<i>V. pyrum</i> Linnaeus, 1767, dorsal view	22	2		Nov. 1, 1822
1	“25” [corrected to 26 in Table of Contents]	<i>Turbo scalaris</i> Linnaeus, 1758	26	8		Dec. 1, 1822
1	28	<b><i>Malleus maculatus</i> Donovan, 1823</b>	28	9		Jan. 1, 1823

1	32	<i>Cypraea aurora</i> (Lamarck, 1810)	32	8		Feb. 1, 1823
1	34	<i>Terebratula sanguinea</i> Leach, 1814	34	12	brachiopod	Mar. 1, 1823
1	36	<i>Nerita polita</i> Linnaeus, 1758, var.	36	6		Apr. 1, 1823
2	38	<i>Voluta episcopalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	38	4		Apr. 1, 1823
2	41	<i>Trochus conchyliophorus</i> Born, 1780	41	6		May 1, 1823
2	43	<i>Conus aulicus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	43	5		Jun. 1, 1823
2	46	<i>Voluta scapha</i> Gmelin, 1791	46	5		Jul. 1, 1823
2	49	<i>Helix perversa</i> Linnaeus, 1758	49	9		Aug. 1, 1823
2	51	<i>Strombus latissimus</i> Linnaeus, 1758, dorsal view	51	3		Aug. 1, 1823
2	52	<i>Strombus latissimus</i> Linnaeus, 1758, ventral view	52	2		Sept. 1, 1823
2	56	<i>Terebratula cruenta</i> <b>Donovan, 1823</b>	56, fig. 1	6	brachiopods; both <i>ex</i> Solander ms	Oct. 1, 1823
		<i>Terebratula rubicunda</i> <b>Donovan, 1823</b>	figs. 2, 3			
2	61	<i>Voluta dufresnii</i> <b>Donovan, 1823</b>	61	2	<i>Zidona dufreshii</i> (Donovan, 1823)	Dec. 1, 1823
2	67	<i>Voluta ferussacii</i> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	67	3	<i>Adelomelon ferussacii</i> (Donovan, 1824)	Feb. 1, 1824
3	78	<i>Venus stutzeri</i> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	78, fig. 1	4	= <i>Circe scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) [ <i>Donax</i> ]	May 1, 1824
3	78	<i>Venus humphreyi</i> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	fig. 2	---	= <i>Katelysia scalarina</i> (Lamarck, 1818) [ <i>Venus</i> ]	May 1, 1824
3	79	<i>Patella japonica</i> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	79	2	<i>Siphonaria japonica</i> (Donovan, 1824)	Jun. 1, 1824

3	84	<b><i>Voluta japonica</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	84	4		Jul. 1, 1824
3	91	<b><i>Ostrea matonii</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1824</b>	91	5	= <i>Chlamys</i> <i>asperrima</i> (Lamarck, 1819)	Aug. 1, 1824
3	94	<i>Conus betulinus</i> Linnaeus, 1759	94	2		Nov. 1, 1824
3	99	<i>Conus</i> <i>marmoreus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	99	4		Dec. 1, 1824
3	102	<i>Conus striatus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	102	2		Nov. 1, 1824
3	103	<b><i>Helix festiva</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1825</b>	103	2		Feb. 1, 1825
3	105	<i>Perna isognomum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) [ <i>Ostrea</i> ]	105	3		Feb. 1, 1825
3	106	<b><i>Solen viridi-</i></b> <b><i>aeneus</i> Donovan,</b> <b>1825</b>	106	2		Mar. 1, 1825
4	118	<b><i>Pectinaria</i></b> <b><i>guildingii</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1825</b>	118	7	worm; <i>ex</i> Guilding ms	Jul. 1, 1825
4	124	<b><i>Cardium rackettii</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1825</b>	124	3	= <i>Fulvia</i> <i>tenuicostata</i> (Lamarck, 1819) [ <i>Cardium</i> ]	Sept. 1, 1825
4	130	<b><i>Turbo zebra</i></b> <b>Donovan, 1825</b>	131	3	<i>Littoraria</i> ( <i>Littoraria</i> ) <i>zebra</i> (Donovan, 1825)	Oct. 1, 1825
4	132	<i>Helix</i> <i>haemastoma</i> Linnaeus, 1758	132	2		Nov. 1, 1825
4	133	<i>Helix</i> <i>melanotragus</i> Born, 1778	133	4		Dec. 1, 1825
4	142	<i>Venus lamellata</i> Lamarck, 1818	142	3		Dec. 1, 1825
5	147	<i>Conus augur</i> Lightfoot, 1786	147	3		Mar. 1, 1826
5	149	<i>Bulla achatina</i> <i>var. marginata</i> (Swainson, 1821)	149	5		May 1, 1826
5	152	<i>Conus vexillum</i> (Gmelin, 1791)	152	2		May 1, 1826
5	154	<i>Conus capitaneus</i> Linnaeus, 1758	154	2		Jul. 1, 1826
5	159	<i>Voluta pyrum</i> Linnaeus, 1767	159	2		Jul. 1, 1826



5	163	<i>Turbo australis</i> (Lamarck, 1822) [ <i>Scalaria</i> ]	163	4	epitoniid	Aug. 1, 1826 p. [3] misabeled as “Vermiology”
5	168	<i>Buccinum maculatum</i> Linnaeus, 1758	“164” [corrected to 168 in Table of Contents]	2	terebrid	Aug. 1, 1826
5	170	<b><i>Conus bicinctus</i> Donovan, 1826</b>	“169” [corrected to 170 in Table of Contents]	2	<i>Nomen dubium</i>	Dec. 1, 1826
5	172	<i>Conus “tessellatus” = tessulatus</i> Born, 1778	172	2		Dec. 1, 1826
5	176	<i>Conus nussatella</i> Linnaeus, 1758	176	2		Dec. 1, 1826
5	180	<i>Voluta “scabriuscula”</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) [= <i>Buccinum scabricula</i> Linnaeus, 1758]	180	2		Dec. 1, 1826 p. [1] misabeled as “Entomology”

### d’Orbigny, Alcide Charles Victor Dessalines

1834-1847, *Voyage dans l’Amérique méridionale* [...] exécuté pendant les années 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832 et 1833, Vol. 5(3), *Mollusques*. Paris (A. Bertrand) & Strasbourg (V. Levrault).

Collation from:

Cowie, R. H. & S. C. Thiengo, 2003. The apple snails of the Americas (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Ampullariidae: *Asolene*, *Felipponea*, *Marisa*, *Pomacea*, *Pomella*): a nomenclatural and type catalogue. *Malacologia* 45(1): 41-100 [p. 91].

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [d’Orbigny, pp. 88-89, noted that some of the earlier volumes may have misdated wrappers on the individual livraisons].

E. C. Dickinson, 2017. A study of d’Orbigny’s “*Voyage dans l’Amérique Méridionale*”. I. The contents of the parts of the volumes on natural history. *Zoological Bibliography* 5(1): 1-12.

J. Y. Lim, T. S. Tay, C. S. Lim, S. S. C. Lee, S. L.-M. Teo & K. S. Tan, 2018. *Mytella strigata* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae) an alien mussel recently introduced to Singapore and spreading rapidly. *Molluscan Research* 38(3): 170-186 [p. 7 re. pl. 84].

and with considerable additional input from Neal Evenhuis.

Livraison	Wrapper Date	Mollusques		Publication Date
		Text	Plates	
1	1834		1, 2	Nov. 14, 1834
3	1835		4	May 18, 1835

4	1835		3	Jun. 1, 1835
5	1835		5, 6, 7	Aug. 31, 1835
6	1834	1-48	10, 12	Sept. 14, 1835
7	1835	49-72		Nov. 23, 1835
8	1834	73-104		Dec. 7, 1835
9	1834	105-128	9, 11, 13	Jan. 4, 1836
11	1835	129-152	17, 21	Apr. 11, 1836
12	1835	153-176	8	May 30, 1836
13	1835		18, 19, 22	Jun. 1836
14	1835		20, 25	Jul. 11, 1836
15	1835		23	Aug. 1, 1836
16	1834		15, 16	Sept. 26, 1836
17	1836	177-184	27, 28	Oct. 3, 1836
18	1836		14, 26	Nov. 7, 1836
21	1836		31	After Feb. 27, 1837
22	1836		24	Feb. 27, 1837
23	1836		30, 32, 34	Apr. 3, 1837
24	1836		33, 35, 37	Jun. 5, 1837
25	1837		36, 41bis	Jun. 19, 1837
26	1837		38, 39	Aug. 7, 1837
27	1837		40, 45	Sept. 18, 1837
28	1837		29, 46	Oct. 1837
29	1837		41-43	Nov. 6, 1837
31	1837	185-232	44	Mar. 5, 1838
32	1837	233-280	47	Mar. 30, 1838
33	1837	281-328	48, 52	May 6, 1838
34	1837	329-376		Jun. 11, 1838
35	1837		49, 50, 51	Oct. 15, 1838
36	1835		55	Nov. 12, 1838
37	1834		56	Apr. 8, 1839
38	1837		57	Apr. 29, 1839
39	1836		58	Jun. 24, 1839
42	1839		59	Nov. 11, 1839
43	1839		64, 65	Nov. 21, 1839
44	1839		54, 60-63	Dec. 6, 1839
46	1839		66	Apr. 10, 1840
47	1839		68, 69	Apr. 2, 1841
48	1840		70	Apr. 2, 1841
49	1840	377-408		Apr. 2, 1841
50	1840		53, 67, 71	Apr. 2, 1841
51	1841	409-424	72	Apr. 2, 1841
52	1841	425-472	73, 74, 77	Nov. 15, 1841
53	1841	473-488	75, 76, 80	Dec. 3, 1841
82	1846	489-528		Dec. 18, 1846
83	1845	529-600		Dec. 18, 1846
84	1846	601-656		Dec. 18, 1846
85	1846	657-704		Dec. 18, 1846
86	1846	705-728		Dec. 18, 1846
87	1846	729-758		Dec. 18, 1846
88	1842		83-85	May 15, 1847
89	1847		78, 81	After May 15, 1847
90	1847		79, 82	After May 15, 1847

1835-1847, *Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale [...] exécuté pendant les années 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832 et 1833*, Vol. 3(4), *Paléontologie*. Paris (A. Bertrand) & Strasbourg (V. Levrault).

A. Mones, 1988 [“1987”]. El *Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale* [sic] de A. d'Orbigny: Partes “Géologie” y “Paléontologie”, sus fechas de publicación y consecuencias nomenclaturales. *Ameghiniana* 24(3-4): 319-321, and with additional input from Neal Evenhuis.

Livraison	Wrapper Date	Pages	Plates	Date
32	1837		Géologie 10, 11	Apr. 23, 1838
38	1837		Géologie 8, 9	Apr. 29, 1839
39	1836		Géologie 1, 4	Jun. 24, 1839
41	1839		Géologie 2, 5	Oct. 28, 1839
42	1839		Géologie 3, 6, 7	Nov. 11, 1839
55	1841		Géologie 12, 13	Dec. 3, 1841
63	1842	7-16		May 12, 1843
64	1842	17-64	Paléontologie 20, 21	May 12, 1843
65	1842	65-96	Paléontologie 18, 19	May 12, 1843
66	1842	97-152	Paléontologie 14, 15	May 12, 1843
67	1842	153-188	Paléontologie 16, 17	Jul. 8, 1844
70	1843		Paléontologie 22	Jul. 8, 1844

Note: some plates labeled *Géologie*, others *Paléontologie*. Some species date from their first appearance on captioned plates. Some libraries have the paleontological plates bound in the same volume as the text (e.g., as part of vol. 3(4), American Museum of Natural History), while other libraries have the paleontological plates bound in volume 8 (Smithsonian Institution, set in Biodiversity Heritage Library). Some of the d'Orbigny fossil species made available in the plate captions in this series (published 1838-1844) were later re-described in the *Voyage au Pôle Sud* in 1846-1847.

1836-1842. *Mollusques, échinodermes, foraminifères et polypiers recueillis aux Îsles Canaries par MM. Webb et Berthelot*. Partie 2. Mollusques, 117 pp., pls. 1-7, 7B.

Collation from N. L. Evenhuis, 2019. Revised dates of publication for the *Zoologie* portion of Webb & Berthelot's *Histoire Naturelle des Îles Canaries* (1836-1844). *Sherbornia* 5(2): 157-165.

Livraison	Pages	Plates	Date
9		1	18 July 1836
14		2	5 December 1836
41	1-24		12 August 1839
42	25-48		16 September 1839
43	49-72		30 September 1839
45	73-104		6 January 1840
46	105-117*		16 March 1840
49		4-5	20 June 1840
62		7	4 April 1842
63		3	25 May 1842
65		6, 7B	23 August 1842

\*Pp. 118-136, other pls. are on Foraminifera, Echinodermata.

Note: Many other land snail species were described in 1833 by Webb & Berthelot themselves in the *Annales de Sciences Naturelles*.

1841-1853. Mollusques. In: Ramon de la Sagra, *Histoire physique, politique, et naturelle de l’Ile de Cuba*, part 2, Histoire naturelle, French ed., on octavo-paper, 2 vols., 380 pp.; Spanish ed., on folio paper, 1 vol., 374 pp.; Atlas, 28 pls. This work has lacked a full collation for many years. Some species were said to date from the figure captions in the Atlas, which was mistakenly supposed to have appeared as a whole in 1842, but the individual plates appeared contemporaneously with the related text, and with one plate having made some names available before the text. While it is known that the Spanish edition was also issued in parts, no copy with original part covers with dates is yet known. The roughly equivalent pages of the Spanish text are provided here. At this point, it is not known whether any parts of the Spanish text appeared before the French text.

Aguayo, C. G., 1943. Centenario de los “Moluscos” de d’Orbigny en la obra de la Sagra. *Revista de la Sociedad Malacológica “Carlos De La Torre”* 1(1): 37-40, 1 pl.

Aguayo, J., 1946. El extraño caso de la *Historia física, política y natural de la Isla de Cuba*. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural Felipe Poey* 18(2): 153-184 [reprint, 32 pp.].

Gray, J. E., 1854. List of the shells of Cuba in the collection of the British Museum, collected by M. Ramon de la Sagra. Described by Prof. Alcide D’Orbigny in the “Histoire de l’Ile de Cuba.” London (British Museum), [ii] + 48 pp.

Guicharnaud-Tollis, M., 1992. Ramón de la Sagra y su contribucion a las ciencias en Cuba. Pp. 97-120, in: Ramón de la Sagra y Cuba: Actas del Congreso celebrado en París, vol. 1. Sada (Spain): Ediciós do Castro, 2 vols.: 212 pp. (1992); 366 pp. (1993) [bibliography].

Keen, A. M., 1971. Seashells of tropical west America; marine mollusks from Baja California to Peru, 2nd ed. Stanford, California (Stanford University), xiv + 1064 pp., 22 pls. [see p. 1006].

Lecuyer, M. C., 1993. Bibliografía Cubana de y sobre Ramón de la Sagra. Pp. 335-363, in: Ramón de la Sagra y Cuba: Actas del Congreso celebrado en París, vol. 2. Sada (Spain): Ediciós do Castro. 2 vols.: 212 pp. (1992); 366 pp. (1993) [bibliography].

Palmer, K. E. H. v. W., 1947. Manuscript notes by P. P. Carpenter on d’Orbigny’s series of Cuban shells in the British Museum. *Memorias de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural* 19(1): 89-104.

More recently, Gary Rosenberg has added significant new information.

French text volume/pages	Plates Spanish Atlas dated “1855”; French Atlas undated	Covering	Spanish roughly equivalent text pages, title page dated “1845”	Assumed Date
1: 1-240 Title page dated “1853”	1-8, 4 <sup>bis</sup> *	Cephalopoda & Gastropoda to <i>Helicina sagraiana</i> [a bit on next page]	1-132	1841
1: 241-264		Gastropoda from <i>Helicina virginea</i> to <i>Cyclostoma poeyana</i>	133-148	1842
2: 1-112 Title paged dated “1853”	9-19	Gastropoda from Ampulari[i]dae to <i>Ancillaria glabrata</i> [part]	149-218	1842

2: 113-128	20-21	Gastropoda from <i>Ancillaria glabrata</i> [rest] to <i>Cancellaria reticulata</i>	219-228	1844
2: 129-224	22-25	Gastropoda from <i>Cancellaria candei</i> to Bivalvia, <i>Lyonsia</i>	229-286	1847
2: 225-380	26-28	Bivalvia, <i>Lyonsia</i> , one brachiopod; alphabetical table	287-376	1853
1-64 [Paleontologie, never completed; stops mid-sentence]	1-8 [bound into both French & Spanish sets]		Not present	1853

\*MolluscaBase has plates "1-10?" in 1841 and plates "10-21?" in 1842, and does not mention plate "4bis."

#### *Paléontologie Française* (1840-1857)

Only sections on the Mollusca by d'Orbigny given here. In the following set, the plates are to be assumed to have appeared at the same time as the relevant text. Collation based on:

C. D. Sherborn, 1899. On the dates of the "Paléontologie Française" of d'Orbigny. The Geological Magazine (n.s.) (dec. 4) 6(5): 223-225.

Enay, E., et al., ed., 1994. Vol. 1: Céphalopodes jurassiques, xi + 340, [302] pp., pls. 1-234.

Fischer, J.-C. & C. Weber, 1997. Tome 2: Gastropodes jurassiques, xi + 300, [262] pp., pls. 235-431.

Kollmann, H. A., 2005. Vol. 3: Gastropodes crétacés, 239, [120] pp., pls. 149-236.

H. Gauthier, 2006. Vol. 4: Céphalopodes crétacés. Révision critique de la paléontologie française d'Alcide d'Orbigny, publication dirigées par J.-C. Fischer, incluant la réédition de l'original, vol. 4. Leiden: Backhuys, 292 + 662 [on 166] pp., 148 pp. of pls. [on 75 pp.], 28 pp. [on 7 pp.], 9 pls. [on 4 pp.].

1840-1842] *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 1) Vol. 1: *Terrains Crétacés*. [Cephalopoda]. L'Auteur, Paris, 662 p.; Atlas: 148 pls. + 13<sup>bis</sup>, 115<sup>bis</sup> [p. 1-120 (1840); p. 121-462 (1841); p. 463-662 (1842)].

Livr.	Pages	Date of receipt by Soc. Géol. Fr.
1-4	1-64	Sept. 1, 1840
5-6	65-80	Nov. 2, 1840
7	81-96	Nov. 16, 1840
8	97-104	Nov. 19, 1840
9	105-112	Nov. 21, 1840
10	113-120	Jan. 4, 1841, but known to have been available in 1840
11-12	121-144	Jan. 11, 1841
13-14	145-160	Jan. 25, 1841
15-16	161-192	March 1, 1841

17	193-208	Apr. 19, 1841
18	209-224	May 3, 1841
19-20	225-256	May 17, 1841
21-22	257-288	June 21, 1841
23-26	287-288 [2 <sup>nd</sup> set]-334	Sept. 1, 1841
27-31	335-414	Nov. 8, 1841
32	415-430	Nov. 22, 1841
33	431-446	Dec. 6, 1841
34	447-462	Dec. 20, 1841
35	463-478	Jan. 24, 1842
36	479-494	Feb. 7, 1842
37	495-510	Feb. 21, 1842
38	511-526	March 7, 1842
39-40	527-558	April 4, 1842
41-44	559-622	Sept. 12, 1842
45-47	623-662	Nov. 21, 1842
Supplément	1-28, pls. ii-ix	1847

1842-1843. *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 1) Vol. 1: *Terrains Crétacés*. [Gastropoda, chitons, scaphopods]. L'Auteur, Paris, 456 p.; Atlas: pls. 149-236 + 163<sup>bis</sup>, 177<sup>bis</sup>, 186<sup>bis</sup>, fold-out table [p. 1-224 (1842); p. 224-456 (1843)].

Livr.	Pages	Date of receipt by Soc. Géol. Fr.
43-44	1-32	June 6, 1842
45-54	33-192	Nov. 21, 1842
55-56	193-224	Dec. 19, 1842
57-58	225-256	Feb. 6, 1843
59	257-272	Feb. 20, 1843
60	273-288	March 6, 1843
61-64	289-352	May 15, 1843
65-70	353-456	Nov. 6, 1843

1843-1848] *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 1) Vol. 3: *Terrains Crétacés*. Lamellibranchia. L'Auteur, Paris, 807 p.; Atlas: pls. 237-489 + 242<sup>bis</sup>, 266<sup>bis</sup>, 283<sup>bis</sup> [p. 1-32 (1843); 33-288 (1844); p. 289-480 (1845); p. 481-512 (1846); p. 513-688 (1847); p. 689-807 (1848)].

Livr.	Pages	Date of receipt by Soc. Géol. Fr.

71-72	1-32	Nov. 6, 1843
73-74	33-64	Jan. 8, 1844
75-78	65-112	May 20, 1844
79	113-128	June 3, 1844
80-88	129-256	Nov. 4, 1844
89-90	257-288	April 21, 1845, but known to have been available in 1844
89-96	289-368	April 21, 1845
97-98	369-384	May 22, 1845
99-102	386-448	Nov. 3, 1845
103-106	449-480	Nov. 17, 1845
107-110	481-512	July 5, 1847, but known to have been available in 1846
111-126	513-688	July 5, 1847
127-134	689-807	1848

1848-1851. *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 1) Vol. 4: Terrains Crétacés. Brachiopoda [and Rudists].  
L'Auteur, Paris, 390 p.; Atlas: pls. 490-599 + 490A [p. 1-32 (1848); p. 33-104 (1849); p. 105-328  
(1850); 329-390 (1851)]

Livr.	Pages	Date
127-136	1-16	1848
137-138	17-32	1848
139-144	33-104	1849
145-152	105-200	1850
153-160	201-328	1850
161-164	329-390	1851

1842-1851. *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 2) Vol. 1: Terrains Oolitiques ou Jurassiques. [Cephalopoda].  
L'Auteur, Paris, 642 p.; Atlas: pls. 1-234 pls. [p. 1-128 (1842); p. 129-200 (1843); p. 201-304 (1844);  
305-392 (1845); 393-432 (1846); 433-464 (1847); 465-504 (1848); 505-520 (1849); 521-632 (1850);  
633-642 (1851)]

Livr.	Pages	Date of receipt by Soc. Géol. Fr.
1	1-16	Feb. 7, 1842
2-3	17-48	June 6, 1842, but probably before April 18, 1842
4	49-64	April 18, 1842
5-8	65-120	Nov. 11, 1842
9	121-128	Dec. 19, 1842

10	129-137	Feb. 6, 1843
11	138-144	March 6, 1843
12	145-152	May 15, 1843
13	153-160	June 5, 1843
14-17	161-200	Nov. 6, 1843
18	201-208	Jan. 8, 1844
19-20	209-232	May 20, 1844
21	233-240	June 3, 1844
22-26	241-304	Nov. 4, 1844
27-29	305-328	April 21, 1845
30	329-336	1845
31	337-352	June 2, 1845
32-34	353-384	Nov. 3, 1845
35	385-392	Nov. 17, 1845
36	393-400	July 5, 1847; presumably before April 20, 1846
37	401-408	April 20, 1846
38-41	409-432	July 5, 1847, but known to have been available in 1846
42	433-440	March 1, 1847
43-45	441-464	July 5, 1847
46-51	465-504	March 4, 1850, but known to have been available in 1848
52-54	505-520	March 5, 1850, but known to have been available in 1849
55-57	521-552	March 5, 1850
58-62	553-632	June 16, 1851, but known to have been available in 1850
63	633-642	June 16, 1851

1851-1860. *Paléontologie française*, (ser. 2) Vol. 2: Terrains Oolitiques ou Jurassiques. Gastropoda. L'Auteur, Paris, 623 p.; Atlas: 235-431 pls. + 237<sup>bis</sup> [p. 1-112 (1851); p. 113-232 (1852); 233-384 (1853); 385-424 (1854); 425-480 (1855); 481-520 (1856); 521-536 (1857); 537-623 (1860)]

Livrasons	Pages	Year Date
64-70	1-112	1851
71-79	113-232	1852
80-89	233-384	1853
90-94	385-424	1854
95-101	425-480	1855
102-106	481-520	1856



107-108	521-536	1857
109-[114]	537-623	1860

1845-1847. *Mollusques vivants et fossiles ou description des toutes les espèces de coquilles et de mollusques classées suivant leur description géologique et géographique, ...*, “vol. 1”. Paris (Gide & Co.), 605 pp., 36 pls.

Collation from:

C. D. Sherborn, 1905. On the dates of publication of d’Orbigny’s “Moll. Viv. et Foss.,” “Paléont. Univ.” and “Paléont. Étrangère”. *Journal of Conchology* 11(6): 169-170.

Page	Date
pp. 1-432	1845
433-576	1846
577-605	1847

Note: plates not yet collated and have to be regarded as 1847.

1847. Plates 4-9 covering Coquilles fossiles, in Atlas of M. J. Grange, 1848-1854. *Voyage au Pôl Sud et dans l’océane sur les corvettes l’Astrolabe et la Zélée exécuté pendant les années 1837-1838-1839-1840. Géologie, minéralogie et géographie physique du voyage, d’après les matériaux recueillis par MM. les chirurgiens naturalists de l’expédition*. Paris: Gide et Cie, 2 vols. Volume 1, 1848, xvi + 459 pp., 1 pl. [geological chart]. Volume 2, 1854, published by Gide et J. Baudry, 219 pp. *Atlas*, 9 pls., 1847 [pls. 4-9 fossils by d’Orbigny]. The nine folio-size plates each have a date of 1846; however, the title page for the plates and the four (undated) maps has a date of 1847.

### Duclos, Pierre Louis

1835-1840. *Histoire naturelle générale et particulière de tous le genres de coquilles univalves marines a l’état vivant et fossiles, publiée par monographies; ....* Paris (Firmin Didot Frères). Collation from:

C. D. Sherborn & E. A. Smith, 1911. A collation of J. C. Chenu’s *Illustrations conchyliologiques*, and a note on P. L. Duclos’ *Hist. nat. gén. et part. coquilles*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 9(4): 264-267.

Genus	Pages	Plates	Date
<i>Oliva</i>	1-4	1-12, ?4 bis	Nov. 1835
<i>Oliva</i>		13-33, 18 bis	Feb.-March 1840
<i>Columbella</i>		1-13	April 1840
<i>Strombus</i>	25 plates prepared but never published		

### Dunker, Guilielmo [Wilhelm Bernard Rudolph Hadrian]

1853. *Index Molluscorum, quae in itinere ad Guineam inferiorem collegit Georgius Tams Med. Dr. [Novitates Conchologicae Supplement 2]*. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), vi + 74 pp., 10 pls.

### Dunker, Wilhelm Bernard Rudolph Hadrian

1858-1878. *Novitates Conchologicae, Abbildung und Beschreibung neuer Conchylien. Abtheilung II: Meeres-Conchylien*. Cassel, Germany (Theodor Fischer), 1 vol. Collation modified from:

R. I. Johnson, 1969. Pfeiffer's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series I, Land Mollusca, 1854-1979, and Dunker's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series II, *Marine Mollusca*, 1862-1882. A complete collation. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(3): 236-239.

M. A. Snyder, W. G. Lyons & G. Rosenberg, 2010. The date of publication of section 16, *corrigena quaedum et addenda*, of Dunker's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series II, *Marina mollusca*. *The Nautilus* 124(4): 192-193.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-12	1-3	Jul. 1858
2	13-24	4-6	1858
3	25-32	7-9	1858
4	33-42	10-12	May 1862
5	43-50	13-15	1863
6	51-58	16-18	1863
7	59-66	19-21	1864
8	67-74	22-24	1865
9	75-82	25-27	1865
10	83-90	28-30	May 1866
11	91-98	31-33	May 1867
12	99-106	34-36	May 1867
13	107-120	37-39	Mar. 1868
14	121-126	40-42	Apr. 1869
15	127-134	43-45	1871
16	135-144, title p.		1870

Vol. 1: see under Pfeiffer; Supplements: see under their authors: Boettger, Dunker (immediately following), Lischke, Martens and Römer.

### Dunker, Guilielmo [Wilhelm Bernard Rudolph Hadrian]

1882. *Index Molluscorum Maris Japonici*. [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement 7*]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), vii + 301 pp., 16 pls.

### Edwards, Frederick Erasmus & Searles Valentine Wood

1849-1861. *A monograph of the Eocene Mollusca, or descriptions of shells from the older Tertiaries of England*. London (Palaeontographical Society), Monographs.

Society Number	Part/Contents	Author	Pages	Plates	Date
2(3)	1. Cephalopoda	Edwards	1-56	1-9	1849
6(18)	2. Pulmonata	Edwards	57-122	10-15	1852
8(32)	3(1). Prosobranchia	Edwards	123-180	16-23	1855
9(35)	3(2). Prosobranchia	Edwards	181-240	24-27	1857
12(51)	3(3). Prosobranchia	Edwards	241-330	28-33	1861
31	4. Pulmonata and Bivalves	Wood	331-361	34	1877

1861-1877. *A monograph of the Eocene bivalves of England*, Vol. 1. London (Palaeontographical Society), Monographs.

Society Number	Author	Pages	Plates	Date
13(58)	Wood	1-74	1-13	1861
16(69)	Wood	75-136	14-20	1864
24(109)	Wood	137-182	21-25	1871
Supplement	Wood	i-ii + 1-[24]	A-B	1877

**Férussac, André Étienne Justin Pascal Joseph François d’Audebard & Gérard Paul Deshayes**

1819-1851, *Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles tant des espèces que l’on trouve aujourd’hui vivantes, que des dépouilles fossiles de celles qui n’existent plus: classes d’après les caractères essentiels que présentent ces animaux et leurs coquilles*. Paris (Baillière).

Collation adapted from:

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1901. On the dates of publication of the “Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles” and the “Tableau systématique des animaux mollusques,” by the Barons Férussac and G. P. Deshayes. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (ser. 7) 8(43): 74-76.

M. Connolly, 1912. Note on the existence of two editions of Férussac’s *Tableaux systématiques*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 10(2): 53.

J.-R. Bourguignat, 1925 [posthumous]. Dates des livraisons de l’histoire des mollusques de Férussac et Deshayes, vérifiées d’après le registre de l’éditeur Baillière, de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 69(1): 15-18.

A. S. Kennard, 1942. The *Histoire* and *Prodrome* of Férussac. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 25(1): 12-17.

A. S. Kennard, 1942. The *Histoire* and *Prodrome* of Férussac. Part II. Text of *Histoire*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 25(3): 105-110.

A. S. Kennard, 1942. The *Histoire* and *Prodrome* of Férussac. Part III. The divisional names. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London* 25(3): 111-118.

and with the assistance of Massimo Cretella and Ruud Bank.

Note: Plates and their explanations listed here separately from text; for the latter and a repeat of the plate explanations, see below.

Text of the *Histoire*

Volume/ Part	Livraison	Pages	Author	Date
1	30	1-24	Deshayes	1839
	31	25-40	Deshayes	1840
	35	41-104	Deshayes	February 1850
	36	105-176	Deshayes	February 1850
	37	177-248	Deshayes	May 18, 1850
	38	249-312	Deshayes	October 10, 1850
	39	313-376	Deshayes	November 15, 1850

	40	377-400	Deshayes	January 1, 1851
	42	400-402, v-vi [Avertissement], vii-viii [Table des Matières]	Deshayes	July 30, 1851
2(1)	1	[3 pp Dedication], i-xvi [Préface]	Férussac	March 6, 1819
	2	1-16	Férussac	June 5, 1819
	3	17-56	Férussac	July 10, 1819
	4	57-72	Férussac	September 18, 1819
	5	73-96	Férussac	December 4, 1819
	7	97-128	Férussac	June 17, 1820
	9	i-xvi [Explication des planches du premier volume]	Férussac	April 6, 1821
	17	i-v [Explication des planches supplémentaires et delles qui ne font pas partie du premier volume]	Férussac	November 2, 1822
	19/21	96 <sup>a-z</sup> , 96 <sup>a-λ</sup>	Férussac	September 27, 1823
	22/27	i-iv [Explication des planches des livraisons XXII-XXVII]	Férussac	August 4, 1832
	29	129-152	Deshayes	1839
	42	153-184, 96 <sup>1-24</sup>	Deshayes	July 30, 1851
2(2)	42	1-260, 1-22 [Explication des planches], 23-24 [Errata & Addenda]	Deshayes	July 30, 1851

(1) Volume 2(1) was published by Ferussac and started 20 years before Deshayes began the text of Volume 1. At the same time that Deshayes was authoring Volume 1, he also completed volume 2(1), continuing where Ferussac had left off, and Deshayes also authored 2(2).

(2) Pages 96<sup>a-z</sup>, 96<sup>a-λ</sup>, and 96<sup>1-96</sup><sup>24</sup> were intended to be bound following page 96 of the text of volume 2(1), as supplements to the first 96 pages, and before page 97; this corresponds to the dividing line between slugs and shelled pulmonates.

Livraison	Plates	Author	Date
1	1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 12	Férussac	March 6, 1819
2	3, 5-7, 11, 13	Férussac	June 5, 1819
3		Férussac	July 10, 1819
4	9, 15-17, 19, 23	Férussac	September 18, 1819
5	14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25	Férussac	December 4, 1819
6	21, 21A, 26-28, 30	Férussac	February 26, 1820
7	29, 31-34, 57	Férussac	June 17, 1820
8	52, "66" [= 76], 75, 91, 92, 103	Férussac	August 5, 1820
9	8A, 39A, 54, 73, 112, 120	Férussac	April 6, 1821
9	Explanation of pls. 1-47 [pp. i-xvi ; rare]	Férussac	April 6, 1821
10	"104" [= 32B], "107" [= 63A], 114, 115, 159	Férussac	May 26, 1821
11	11A, 21B, 32A, 35, 39, 44	Férussac	July 13, 1821
12	36, 38, 46, 81, 108, 118	Férussac	September 21, 1821
13	9A, 37, 40, 41, 43, 62	Férussac	November 10, 1821
14	8B, 8C, 25A, 42, 45, 47	Férussac	February 16, 1822
15	7A, 25B, 59, 73A, 104, Fossiles 3 [genre Mélanopsites I]	Férussac	April 13, 1822
16	"5A" [= 4A], 49, 53A, 58A, 60, 61	Férussac	July 13, 1822
17	48, 53, 63, 75A, 75B, 113	Férussac	November 2, 1822

17	Explanation to pls. in livr. 1-16 [rare; pp. i-v; quarto only]	Férussac	November 2, 1822
18	58, 70, 78, 105, 110, 136	Férussac	March 1, 1823
19	39B [originally to have been 36A], 49A, 54B, 119, 121, Fossiles 5 [genre Cyrene]	Férussac	September 27, 1823
20	77, 125, 127, 128, 131, Fossiles 2 [genre Nérites]	Férussac	September 27, 1823
21	“50” [= 50A], 51, 131A, 135, 145B, Fossiles 4 [genre Mélanopsites II]	Férussac	September 27, 1823
22	50, 54A, 56, 56A, 56B, 117	Férussac	August 4, 1832
23	8D, 9B, 27A, 64, 66*, 124A	Férussac	August 4, 1832
24	24A, 28B, 46A, 51A, 65, 68	Férussac	August 4, 1832
25	67, 69, 69A, 140, 155, Fossiles 1 [genre Hélices]	Férussac	August 4, 1832
26	71, 74, 79, 109, 142, 153	Férussac	August 4, 1832
27	80, 82, 141A, 142B, 148, 163	Férussac	August 4, 1832
22-27	Explanation to pls. in livr. 22-27 [pp. i-iv; quarto only]	Férussac	August 4, 1832
28	8E, 126, 131B, 133, 141, 147	Férussac	1832
29	8F, 10A, 17A, 28A, 83, 129	Deshayes	Post-June 15, 1839
30	29A, 69C, 73B, 84, 106, 107	Deshayes	1839
31	10B, 69B, D-E, 69H, 72	Deshayes	1840
32	62A, 69F, 69G, 69K, 85, 86	Deshayes	1840
33	64A, 69I, 75C, 87, 127A, 127B	Deshayes	1840
34	“2” [= 89], “3” [= 90], “4” [55], 37A, 63B, 69J	Deshayes	1841
35	6 pls.	Deshayes	February 16, 1850
36	6 pls.	Deshayes	February 16, 1850
37	6 pls.	Deshayes	May 18, 1850
38	6 pls.	Deshayes	October 10, 1850
39	6 pls.	Deshayes	November 15, 1850
40	6 pls.	Deshayes	January 10, 1851
41	5 pls.	Deshayes	1851
42	8 pls.	Deshayes	July 30, 1851
42	Explanation to pls., Errata et addenda [pp. 1-22, [23-24]]	Deshayes	July 30, 1851

Notes: Numbers in quotations are original plates numbers, later altered by Férussac as indicated. Pls. 19, 21, 22, 23, 126, 131B, 133, & 147 had legends with specific names in Latin. Pls. 11-14 and 54 had new subgeneric names in Latin. In these cases, names may be available from these captions even in not present or present only later in the text. The rest were in vernacular or were without legends. Some livraison covers may also have had captions with available names, although only a few of these have been retained.

\* Second pl. 66; first renumbered 76.

Pl. 36A was cited in the *Tableaux*, but this pl. was issued as 39B; no 36A was issued. Bourguignat mistakenly listed 39B as “37B” [Livr. 19].

The following 49 plates are as yet unallocated: 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104A, 107A, 108A, 108B, 108C, 110A, 110B, 111, 116, 122, 123, 124, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142A, 143, 144, 145, 145A, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166.

Férussac, André Étienne Justin Pascal Joseph François d’Audebard, 1821-1822, *Tableaux systématique des animaux mollusques suivis d’un Prodre général pour tous les mollusques terrestres ou fluviatiles vivantes ou fossiles*. Paris: Baillièrè.

Livraison	Part/Title	Folio Pages	Quarto Pages	Author	Date
14	1 – Tableaux systématiques généraux		i-xxiv	Férussac	February 16, 1822
15	1 – Tableaux systématiques généraux		xxv-xxvii, [xxviii]	Férussac	April 13, 1822
9	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Limaçons	1-32	1-24	Férussac	April 6, 1821
10	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Limaçons	33-56	25-48	Férussac	May 26, 1821
11	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Limaçons	57-76	49-72	Férussac	July 13, 1821
12	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Limaçons	77-92	73-88	Férussac	September 21, 1821
13	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Géhydrophiles	93-114	89-110, [111]	Férussac	November 10, 1821
16	2 – Tableaux particuliers, Limaces		1-27	Férussac	July 13, 1822

Notes: Title breaks in Quarto text of *Limaçons*: pp. 1-72 – Tableau systématique de la famille des limaçons; pp. 73-90, Catalogue des espèces [sic] signalées et figurées ou décrites par les divers auteurs; pp. 91-110, Tableau systématique des pulmonées géohydrophiles; [111], Tabl. des matières.

1826-1852. Férussac André-Étienne & Alcide d'Orbigny, *Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des céphalopodes acétabulifères vivants et fossiles*, Paris, A. Lacour. Vol.1: i-lvi + 1-361 pp.; Vol. 2: [144] pls.

R. Winckworth, 1942. Notes on the publication of Férussac and d'Orbigny's *Histoire des céphalopodes*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 25(1): 34-36.

A. Tillier & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 1993. Férussac and d'Orbigny's "Histoire naturelle général et particulière des céphalopodes acétabulifères": dates of publication of plates and text. The Nautilus 107(3): 97-103.

Livraison(s)	Pages	Plates in Order Bound	Date(s)
1-6	1-96**		1834
12	1-48		1839
13	49-96		1839-1841*
14	94-144		1840-1841*
15	i-xxiv, 145-160		1841
16	161-192		1841
17	193-232		1841
18	xxv-lvi		1842
19	233-272		1845
20	273-320		1848
21	321-361		1848
		<i>Octopus</i> 1, 4, 8***	1826 [early circulation]
1-3		<i>Octopus</i> 1-3, 3 <sup>bis</sup> , 4-6, 6 <sup>bis</sup> , 6 <sup>ter</sup> , 7-10	Sept. 22, 1834
1-3****		<i>Octopus</i> 12-15	Sept. 22, 1834
7-9		<i>Octopus</i> 11, 16-17	March 1835

10-11		<i>Octopus</i> 18-20, 22, 24-25	June 29, 1835
13-14		<i>Octopus</i> 21, 23, 26-29	1839-1841*
1-3		<i>Eledone</i> 1-1 <sup>bis</sup> , 2	Sept. 22, 1834
12, 15-18		<i>Eledone</i> 3	1839-1842*
1-3		<i>Argonauta</i> 1, 1 <sup>bis</sup> , 1 <sup>ter</sup> , 1 <sup>4to</sup> , 1 <sup>5to</sup>	Sept. 22, 1834
7-9		<i>Argonauta</i> 2-5	March 1835
12, 15-18		<i>Argonauta</i> 6	1839-1842*
1-3		<i>Bellerophon</i> 1	Sept. 22, 1834
13-14		<i>Bellerophon</i> 4	1839-1841*
12, 15-18		<i>Bellerophon</i> 2-3, 5-7	1839-1842*
4-6		<i>Cranchia</i> 1	March 1835
7-9		<i>Cranchia</i> 2	March 1835
1-3		<i>Sepiola</i> 1	Sept. 22, 1834
7-9		<i>Sepiola</i> 2	March 1835
12, 15-18		<i>Sepiola</i> 3-4	1839-1842
4-6		<i>Sepia</i> 1-2	March 1835
1-3		<i>Sepia</i> 3	Sept. 22, 1834
4-6		<i>Sepia</i> 3 <sup>bis</sup> -3 <sup>ter</sup> , 5	March 1835
7-9		<i>Sepia</i> 4, 4 <sup>bis</sup> , 5 <sup>bis</sup> , 7-8, 10	March 1835
10-11		<i>Sepia</i> 6-6 <sup>bis</sup> , 9, 11-13	June 29, 1835
13-14		<i>Sepia</i> 15-16	1839-1841
12, 15-18		<i>Sepia</i> 14, 17-27	1839-1842
4-6		<i>Sepioteuthis</i> 1-4	March 1835
10-11		<i>Sepioteuthis</i> 5	June 29, 1835
12, 15-18		<i>Sepioteuthis</i> 6-7	1839-1842*
1-3		<i>Loligo</i> 1 [ <i>L. sagittata</i> ]	Sept. 22, 1834
4-6		<i>Loligo</i> 2-5, 11-12, 14, 16-17	March 1835
7-9		<i>Loligo</i> 6-10, 13, 15, 19	March 1835
10-11		<i>Loligo</i> 1 [ <i>L. todarus</i> ], 18, 21	June 29, 1835
13-14		<i>Loligo</i> 20, 23-24	1839-1841*
12, 15-18		<i>Loligo</i> 22	1839-1842*
4-6		<i>Loligopsis</i> 1	March 1835
7-9		<i>Loligopsis</i> 2-3	March 1835
13-14		<i>Loligopsis</i> 4	1839-1841*
1-3		<i>Onychoteuthis</i> 1	Sept. 22, 1834
4-6		<i>Onychoteuthis</i> 2-3, 3 <sup>bis</sup> , 4-5	March 1835
10-11		<i>Onychoteuthis</i> 6-11	June 29, 1835
12, 15-18		<i>Onychoteuthis</i> 12-14	1839-1842*
12, 15-18		<i>Ommastrephes</i> 1-2	1839-1842*

Notes:

Many taxa made available in the plates before the relevant text appeared.

\* Anything made available within a date range has to be dated on the last year of that range.

\*\* *Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des mollusques, tant des espèces que l'on trouve aujourd'hui vivantes que des dépouilles fossiles de celles qui n'existent plus;... publiée par monographies; par M. le Baron de Férussac,... et par plusieurs autres naturalistes.* Paris: A. Bertrand & J.-B. Baillière, i-ix, 11-95-[96]. Not included in final bound volume. Rare work without any new taxa; copies in The Bibliothèque Nationale de France and the Bavarian State Library.

\*\*\* d'Orbigny provides evidence on p. 57 that pl. 5 was also circulated in 1826.

\*\*\*\* Tillier & Boucher-Rodoni (1993) listed this as both 1-3 and 4-6 but dated it as Sept. 22, 1834; the first thus seems more likely.

### Fischer, Paul

1880-1887. *Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles suivi d'un appendice sur les brachiopods par D. P. Oehlert, avec 23 planches contenant 600 figures dessinées par S. P. Woodward et 1158 gravures dans le texte.* Paris (F. Savy), xxiv + 1369 + [23] pp., 23 pls., 1 map [partial collation on p. [ii].

Fascicule	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	1-112		Fischer	Sept. 21, 1880
2	113-192		Fischer	Mar. 16, 1881
3	193-304		Fischer	Jul. 28, 1881
4	305-416		Fischer	May 5, 1882
5	417-512		Fischer	Feb. 21, 1883
6	513-608		Fischer	Dec. 20, 1883
7	609-688		Fischer	Jun. 30, 1884
8	689-784		Fischer	Jan. 29, 1885
9	785-896		Fischer	Aug. 31, 1885
10	897-1008		Fischer	Apr. 30, 1886
11	1009-1188		Fischer	Jun. 15, 1887
11	1189-1334		Oehlert	Jun. 15, 1887
11	1334-1369		Fischer	Jun. 15, 1887

Note: collation of the 23 plates not yet available.

### Fischer, Paul & Joseph Charles Hippolyte Crosse

1870-1902. *Recherches zoologiques pour servir à l'histoire de la faune de l'Amérique Centrale et du Mexique, publiées sou la direction de M. Milne Edwards, member de l'Institut. Septième partie. Études sur les mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles du Mexique et du Guatemala.* Paris (Imprimerie Nationale), 702 + 731 pp., 72 pls. Collation from:

A. Crosnier & P. F. Clark, 1998. Publication dates of *Recherches zoologiques pour servir à l'histoire de la faune de l'Amérique Centrale et du Mexique*. *Archives of Natural History* 25(1): 87-101.

Cowie, R. H. & S. C. Thiengo, 2003. The apple snails of the Americas (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Ampullariidae: *Asolene*, *Felipponea*, *Marisa*, *Pomacea*, *Pomella*): a nomenclatural and type catalogue. *Malacologia* 45(1): 41-100 [pp. 85-86].

A. S. H. Breure & B. Fontaine, 2019. Joseph Charles Hippolyte Crosse (1826-1898) and his contributions to malacology: a biography and bibliography. *Colligo* 2(3) hors-série 1: 1-57.



Volume	Livraison	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1	1-152	1-6	27 Sept. 1871
	2	153-304	7-12	31 Jan. 1873
	3	303-384	13-16	10 March 1873
	4	385-464	17-20	15 Oct. 1873
	5	465-546	21-24	18 July 1875
	6	457-624	25-28	25 Dec. 1877
	7	625-702	29-31	12 March 1878
2	8	1-80	32-36	8 Sept. 1880
	9	81-128	37-42	5 June 1886
	10	129-176	43-46	9 Feb. 1889
	11	177-256	47, 48	19 Jan. 1891
	12	257-312	49-52	23 July 1891
	13	313-392	53, 54	19 Nov. 1892
	14	393-488	55-58	24 March 1894
	15	489-576	59-62	20 Aug. 1894
	16	577-656	63-66	30 Oct. 1894
	17	657-731	67-72	7 Aug. 1902*

\* Text possibly 1900.

#### Folin, Alexandre Guillaume Léopold de & Jean Pierre Leon Périer

1861-1887. *Les fonds de la mer*. Bordeaux (Gounouilhou) [Livr. 1-5], then [Livr. 6 on] Paris (Savy). Vol. 1: 316 pp., pls. 1-32, 21 bis. Vol. 2: 365 + pp., pls. 1-11. Vol. 3: 337 pp., pls. 1-9, 7bis. Vol. 4: 240 pp., pls. 1-11, 14, 15. Collation from:

T. Iredale, 1921. *Les fonds de la mer*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 14(5-6): 202-203.

R. Winckworth, 1941. *Les fonds de la mer*: dates of publication. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 24(4): 149-151.

R. Winckworth, 1946. *Les fonds de la mer*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 26(6): 179.

H. A. Rehder, 1946. Additional notes on the dates of publication of *Les fonds de la mer*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 27(2): 74-75.

J. J. van Aartsen & E. Gittenberger, 2007. On the authorship and date of publication of *Lepton subtrigonum* and *Lepton lacerum* (Bivalvia, Veneroidea, Leptonidae). *Basteria* 71(4-6): 111-112.

Volume	Livraison	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1	1-16		1867
	2	17-32		1867
	3	33-48		1867
	4	49-64		1868
	5	65-80		1868
	6-7	81-112		1868
	8	113-128		1869
	9	129-144		1869
	10	145-160		1869
	11	161-176		1869
	12-13	177-208		1870
	14	209-224		1870

	15	225-240		1870
	16	239-254; reissued with corrected pagination, 241-256		1870
	17	257-272		1871
	18	273-288		1872
	19	289-304		1872
	20	305-316		1872
			1-32, 21 bis	1873
2	21-23	1-48		1872
	24	49-64		1872
	25	65-84		1873
	26-27	85-112		1873
	28	113-124		1874
	29-30	125-160		Jan. 1875
	31-32	161-192		1873
	33	193-208		1873
	34	209-224		1874
	35	225-240		1874
	36	241-256		1874
	37	257-272		Oct. 1874
	38-39	273-304		Nov. 1874
	40-43	305-360		Jan. 1875
	44	361-366	1-11	1876
3	45-47	1-48		1876
	48-50	49-96		1876
	51-52	97-128		1877
	53-54	129-160		1877
	55-57	161-208		1877
	58-60	209-256		1879
	61-63	257-304		1879
	64-65	305-336		1879
	66	337	1-9, 7 bis	1879
4	67-68	1-32		1881
	69	33-48		1881
	70	49-64		1881-1884
	71	65-80		1881-1884
	72	81-96		1881-1884
	73	96-112		1881-1884
	74	112-128		1881-1884
	75	129-144		1881-1884
	76-78	145-192		1884-1887
	79	193-208		May-Jul. 1887
	80	209-224		May-Jul. 1887
	81	225-240	1-11, 14, 15	May-Jul. 1887

Note: Complete information about many parts and most plates not yet available.

**Forbes, Edward & Hanley, Sylvanus [Charles Thorp]**

1848-1853. *A history of British Mollusca, and their shells*. London (van Voorst), 4 vols., 2,064 pp., 203 pls. Collation modified from:

B. B. Woodward, 1901. Dates of publication of Forbes & Hanley's "History of British Mollusca." Journal of Conchology 10(2): 47; Journal of Malacology 8(1): 21.

A. Reynell, 1918. On the dates of issue of the parts of Forbes and Hanley's *History of British Mollusca*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 13(1-2): 25-26.

N. Fisher & J. R. le B. Tomlin, 1935. The dates of publication of Forbes and Hanley's Hist. Brit. Moll. Journal of Conchology 20(5): 150-151.

Vol.	Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1	1-40	A, B, 1, 2	Jan. 1, 1848
	2	41-80	C, D, 3, 4	Feb. 1, 1848
	3	81-120	E, 5-7	Mar. 1, 1848
	4	121-160	F, 8-10	Apr. 1, 1848
	5	161-200	G, 11-13	May 1, 1848
	6	201-240	H, 14-16	Jun. 1, 1848
	7	241-280	I, 17-19	Jul. 1, 1848
	8	281-320	K, 20-22	Aug. 1, 1848
	9	321-360	L, 23-25	Sept. 1, 1848
	10	361-400	N, 26-28	Oct. 2, 1848
	11	401-440	O, 29-31	Nov. 1, 1848
	12	441-478	M, 32-34	Dec. 1, 1848
	51	479-486, t.p., vii-lxxx		May 1, 1853
2	51	t.p., v-viii		May 1, 1853
	13	1-40	P, 35-37	Jan. 1, 1849
	14	41-80	R, 38-40	Feb. 1, 1849
	15	81-120	Q, 41, 43, 44	Mar. 1, 1849
	16	121-160	S, 45-47	Apr. 2, 1849
	17	161-200	U, 42, 48, 49	May 1, 1849
	18	201-240	50-53	Jun. 1, 1849
	19	241-280	AA, 54-56	Jul. 2, 1849
	20	281-320	BB, 58, 59, 61	Aug. 1, 1849
	21	321-360	NN, 57, 62, 63	Sept. 1, 1849
	22	361-400	DD, 64-66	Oct. 1, 1849
	23	401-440	FF, 60, 67, 68	Nov. 1, 1849
	24	441-480	II, 69-71	Dec. 1, 1849
	25	481-520	CC, 72, 73, 77	Jan. 1, 1850
	26	521-557	T, 74, 78, 79	Feb. 1, 1850
3	51	t.p., v-x		May 1, 1853
	27	1-40	EE, 83-85	Mar. 1, 1850
	28	41-80	GG, HH, 80, 86	Apr. 1, 1850
	29	81-120	JJ, 75, 76, 81	May 1, 1850
	30	121-160	LL, 82, 87, 115	Jun. 1, 1850
	31	161-200	KK, 88, 116, 117	Jul. 1, 1850
	32	201-240	OO, 118-120	Aug. 1, 1850
	33	241-280	PP, 89, 92, 121	Nov. 1, 1850
	34	281-320	"SS" [= XX], 90, 91, 93	Dec. 2, 1850
	35	321-360	RR, 94-96	Jan. 1, 1851
	36	361-400	SS, 97, 99, 100	Feb. 1, 1851
	37	401-440	TT, 101-103	Mar. 1, 1851
	38	441-480	UU, 104-106	Apr. 1, 1851
	39	481-520	VV, 107-109	May 1, 1851
	40	521-560	110-113	Jun. 2, 1851
	41-42	561-616	YY, ZZ, 98, 114, 114A-D	Sept. 1, 1851
4	51	t.p., iii-vi		May 1, 1853

	43	1-40	DDD, 114E, 114F, 123	Jan 1, 1852
	44	41-80	“FFF” [= GGG], 124-126	Feb. 2, 1852
	45	81-120	EEE, 129-131	Mar. 1, 1852
	46	121-160	FFF*, 122, 127, 128	Apr. 1, 1852
	47	161-200	HHH, KKK, LLL, MMM	Jul. 1, 1852
	48	201-240	BBB, OOO, PPP, QQQ	Sept. 1, 1852
	49	241-280	AAA, CCC, 132, 133	Dec. 1, 1852
	50	281-302	W, MM, III, JJJ, NNN, RRR, SSS	May 1, 1853

Notes:

The part numbers are not evident in the bound volumes, but were on the part covers. Fisher & Tomlin listed Parts 50 and 51 as being issued together. It can be assumed that Part 51 contained the end pages for Vol. 1 (Explanation of the Plates of Animals, pp. 479-486) as well as the Title page, Dedication, Preface (vii-ix), General Index (xxxvii-lxxv), and Contents (lxxvii-lxxx). It also contained the title contents pages for Volumes 2, 3 and 4 (Woodward, 1901). The verso of p. 301 in Vol. 4 is unnumbered but is imprinted with instructions to binders and is therefore considered an included page.

In Part 34 Plate XX was incorrectly numbered as SS in a few copies of the work – the misnumbered plate depicts *Pleurobranchus*; the true Plate SS depicts *Fusus*. In Part 44 Plate GGG was misnumbered as FFF. This plate depicts *Helix* and other snails. To avoid confusion, what should have been FFF was issued as FFF\* (depicting *Arion* and other slugs). The plates are dated to year. There are no plates numbered J, V, X, Z, QQ, or WW. Some have listed this work as having 210 plates without noting the omissions, and it is miscataloged in many libraries as having 197 plates, pls. 114A-F being overlooked.

#### Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia [malacological titles]

Notes: two numbers have two articles, with separate authorship (135, 141), so those are indexed separately.

The numbers were not always published in strict chronological order. To show the relationships among several multi-part monographs, this collation is divided into three sections: Bivalvia, Cephalopoda, Gastropoda and other classes.

#### Bivalvia

Part	Title	Author*	Pages	Date
2	Lamellibranchia tertiaria. “Anisomyaria”. I.	W. von Teppner	1-63	10 Feb. 1914
15	Lamellibranchia tertiaria. “Anisomyaria”. II.	W. von Teppner	65-296	30 Dec. 1922
19	Lamellibranchiata triadica. I.	C. Diener	1-257 + [1-2]	12 Dec. 1923
30	Trigoniidae mesozoicae ( <i>Myophora</i> exclusiva).	W. Deecke	1-306	18 May 1925
51	Lamellibranchiata triadica. II.	A. Kutassy	iv + 261-477	16 Nov. 1931
54	Rudistae.	O. Kühn	1-200	30 Nov. 1932
68	Pachyodonota mesozoica (Rudistis exclusis).	A. Kutassy	1-202	31 Dec. 1934
91	Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica.	H. Paul	1-348	15 July 1941
95	Teredinidae.	F. Moll	1-89	10 Aug. 1941
100	Solenomyidae.	W. Quenstedt	1-46	30 July 1962

### Cephalopoda

Part	Title	Author*	Pages	Date
1	Ammoneae Devonicae (Clymeniidae, Aphyllitidae, Gephyroceratidae, Cheiloceratidae).	F. D. Frech	1-42	5 April 1913
8	Cephalopoda triadica.	C. Diener	1-369	1 Sept. 1915
11	Cephalopoda dibranchiata.	E. U. von Bülow-Trummer	1-313	27 Nov. 1920
14	Ammonoidea permiana.	C. Diener	1-36	13 June 1921
29	Ammonoidea neocretacea.	C. Diener	1-244	18 April 1925
56	Cephalopoda triadica II.	A. Kutassy	iv + 371-832	2 March 1933
96	Hecticoceratinae (Ammonoidea jurassica).	A. Zeiss	xii + 1-143	30 July 1959
130	Vampyromorpha (fossile Teuthiden).	T. S. van Engeser	1-167	1988
133	Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea).	W. Riegraf	1-411	1995
134	Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi).	W. Riegraf & C. Schmitt-Riegraf	1-219, 43 pls.	1995
135	Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea) II.	W. Riegraf, N. M. M. Janssen & C. Schmitt-Riegraf	5-512	1998
135	Supplementum ad mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi).	W. Riegraf & C. Schmitt-Riegraf	513-519	1998
138	Ammoneae Devonicae.	D. Korn & C. Klug	xviii + 1-375	2002
139	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctacea 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae.	J. Klein	ix + 1-484	2005
141	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctacea 2: Polyptychitidae.	J. Klein	vii + 1-186	2006
141	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Endemoceratacea: Pulchellidae.	J. Vermeulen & J. Klein	187-255	2006
144	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea.	J. Klein et al.	vi + 1-381	2007
146	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites IV. Boreophylloceratoidea,	J. Klein et al.	iv + 1-416	2009

	Phylloceratoidea, Lytoceratoidea, Tetragonitoidea, Haploceratoidea including the Upper Cretaceous representatives.			
148	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites V. Desmoceratoidea.	J. Klein & Z. Vasicek	ii + 1-311	2011
151	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites VI. Douvilleiceratoidea & Deshaeysitoidea.	J. Klein & T. N. Bogdanova	ii + 1-299	2013
152	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites VII. Hoplitoidea & Engonoceratoidea.	J. Klein	ii + 1-279	2014
154	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites VIII. Turrilitoidea 1, Anisoceratidae, Hamitidae, Turrilitidae, including the Upper Cretaceous representatives.	J. Klein	ii + 1-265	2015
155	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites IX. Turrilitoidea 2 – Baculitidae, including the Upper Cretaceous representatives.	J. Klein	ii + 1-140	2016
157	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites X. Scaphitoidea including the Upper Cretaceous representatives.	J. Klein	ii + 1-203	2016
158	Lower Cretaceous Ammonites XI. Acanthoceratoidea: Leymeriellidae, Brancoceratidae, Lyelliceratidae, Flickiidae, Forebesiceratidae, including the Upper Cretaceous representatives.	J. Klein	ii + 1-333	2018

### Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, and Polyplacophora

Part	Title	Author	Pages	Date
17	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. I.	W. Wenz*	1-352	20 March 1928
18	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. II.	W. Wenz	353-736	27 April 1923
20	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. III.	W. Wenz	737-1068	5 June 1923
21	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. IV.	W. Wenz	1069-1420	2 Aug. 1923
22	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. V.	W. Wenz	1421-1734	9 Sept. 1923
23	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. VI.	W. Wenz	1735-1862	20 Nov. 1923
31	Gastropoda mesozoica: Fam. Nerineidae.	W. O. Dietrich	1-164	12 May 1925
32	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. VII.	W. Wenz	1863-2230	26 Feb. 1926
34	Glossophora triadica.	C. Diener	1-242	10 Dec. 1926
38	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. VIII.	W. Wenz	2231-2502	28 July 1928
40	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. IX.	W. Wenz	2503-2886	4 Feb. 1929
43	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. X.	W. Wenz	2887-3014	8 July 1929
46	Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. XI.	W. Wenz	3015-3387	10 April 1930

53	Gastropoda, Amphineura et Scaphopoda jurassica.	G. Haber	1-304	5 Sept. 1932
55	Cypraeacea.	F. A. Schilder	1-276	20 Oct. 1932
65	Gastropoda, Amphineura et Scaphopoda jurassica.	G. Haber	305-400	20 June 1934
81	Glossophora triadica II.	A. Kutassy	vi + 243-477	15 April 1940

\*List of authors

Tamara Ninolaevna Bogdanova  
 Ernst Ulich von Bülow-Trummer  
 Wilhelm Deecke  
 Carl Diener  
 Wilhelm Otto Dietrich  
 Theo S. van Engeser  
 Fritz Daniel Frech  
 Gustav Haber  
 Nico M. M. Janssen  
 Jaap Klein  
 Christian Klug  
 Dieter Korn  
 Othmar Kühn  
 Andreas Kutassy  
 Friedrich Rudolf Heinrich Carl Moll  
 Henry Paul  
 Werner Quenstedt  
 Wolfgang Riegraf  
 Franz Alfred Schilder  
 Cornelia Schmitt-Riegraf  
 Wilfried von Teppner  
 Zdeněk Vašíček  
 Jean Vermeulen  
 Wilhelm August Wenz  
 Arnold Zeiss

**Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham**

1882-1920. Land and freshwater Mollusca of India, including South Arabia, Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, Nepal, Burma, Pegu, Tenasserim, Malaya Peninsula, Ceylon and other islands of the Indian

Ocean; supplementary to Masters Theobald and Hanley's *Conchologia Indica*. London (Francis & Taylor), vi + [1, 1 – Errata sheets] + 257 + 65 + 18 pp., 165 pls. Collation from original volumes.

Volume	Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1 ["1889"]	1	i-vi, 1-18	1-4	1882
	2	19-66 + [1]	5-12	Jul. 1882
	3	67-94	13-21	Jan. 1883
	4	95-164	22-42	Oct. 1883
		[1]	43-51	Jun. 1884
	5	165-206		May 1886
			52-62	Sept. 1887
	6	207-257		April 1888
2 ["1889-1914"]	7	1-46	63-69	Oct. 1897
	8	47-86	70-82	Jan. 1898
	9	87-146	83-100	Nov. 1899
	10	147-238	101-117	Apr. 1907
	11	239-310	118-132	Mar. 1910
	12	311-442 + 1-18 [Index]	133-158	Dec. 1914
3	"1"	1-65	159-165	Nov. 1920

### Goldfuss, Georg August

1826-1844. Petrefacta Germaniae tam ea, quae in Museo Universitatis Regiae Borussicae Fridericiae Wilhelmae Rhenanae servantur quam alia quaecunque in Museis Hoeninghusiano, Muensteriano aliisque extant, iconibus et descriptionibus illustrata. Düsseldorf (Arnz & Co.).

Collation from: W. Quenstedt, 1963. Clavis bibliographica. In: F. Westphal, ed., Fossilium Catalogus, I. Animalia, pars 102. 118 pp. Gravenhage (Junk).

Part 1 Goldfuss was non-molluscan, except for one possible vermetid under Annelida. Some species in part 2 are by **George Münster**.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	i-viii, 1-76	1-25	1826
	77-164	26-50	1829
	165-240	51-71 + [1]	1831
	251-252		1833
2	1-68	72-96	1833
	69-140	97-121	1835
	141-224	122-146	1837
	225-312	147-165	1841
3	1-20	166-171	1841
	21-28	172-195	1844
	i-iv + 29-128	196-200	1844

### Guérin-Méneville, Félix-Édouard

1829-1844. Mollusques. In: Iconographie de règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas a tous les traités de



zoologie. Vol. 2. Animaux invertébrés. Paris, J. B. Baillière. Mollusques, 38 pls. [included Foraminifera, Tunicata & Cirripidea] + Annelides pl. 3 [*Dentalium*]; Mollusques text [detailed pl. expl.], 64 pp.; Annelides, pp. 6-7 [for pl. 3]. Collation originally based on:

Cowan, C. F., 1971. On Guérin's *Iconographie*: particularly the insects. *Journal for the Bibliography of Natural History* 6(1): 18-29, but considerably augmented thanks to Neal Evenhuis.

Plates	Text Pages	Dates
Moll. 1		21 March 1829
Moll. 4		3 April 1830
Ann. 3		Sept. 1831
Moll. 2-3, 5-38		by 21 March 1835
	Mollusques, 64 pp & Annelides, pp. 6-7	1844

### Gray, John Edward

1826. Mollusca. Pp. 474-496, in: Phillip P. King, Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia. Performed between the years 1818 and 1822. ... With an appendix containing various subjects relating to hydrography and natural history. Vol. 2. London (Murray), viii + 637 pp., pls. A-C (15 April).

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [p. 113; noted that this work was first issued in 1826; in 1827, the printer reissued it with a new date on the title page, but 1826 should be used for this publication].

R. E. Petit, 2012. John Edward Gray (1800-1875): his malacological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 3214: 125 pp. [pp. 27-28].

1831-1844. *Zoological miscellany* by J. E. Gray. London: Treuttel, Wurtz & Co., 86 pp., 4 pls.

The following collation is from:

G. M. Mathews, 1920. Dates of ornithological works. *The Austral Avian Record* 4(1): 1-12 [Gray: p. 10]; and

A. G. Kluge, 1971. John Edward Gray and "The Zoological Miscellany." Pp. iii-iv, in: J. E. Gray's *The Zoological Miscellany* with an introduction by Arnold C. Kluge. Lawrence, Kansas: Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, viii + 86 pp.; frontispiece [portrait], 4 pls. [reprint of entire journal].

R. E. Petit, 2012. John Edward Gray (1800-1875): his malacological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 3214: 125 pp. [p. 19].

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-40	4 pls.	Nov. 5, 1831
2	41-48		"Mar." 1842
	49-56		"Apr." 1842
	57-72		"May" 1842
	73-80		Jun. 1842
3	81-86		Jun. 29, 1844

Note: evidently, pp. 41-80, although dated in four separate pieces, were issued simultaneously, probably in June 1842. The only mollusks are in Part 1.

**Gray, John Edward & George Brettingham Sowerby, I**

1839. *Molluscous animals and their shells*. Pp. [103]-142, pls. 33-44, in: *The zoology of Captain Beechey's voyage; compiled from the collections and notes made by Captain Beechey, the officers and naturalist of the expedition, during a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits performed in His Majesty's ship Blossom, under the command of Captain F. W. Beechey, ... in the years 1825, 26, 27 and 28*. London, H. G. Bohn, xii + 180 pp., 54 pls., 3 maps

Pages	Plates	Author
[103]-142	33-44	Gray
143-155		G. B. Sowerby, I

Plates cannot be allocated to either author because they are referred to by both. Collation from:

R. E. Petit, 2012. John Edward Gray (1800-1875): his malacological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 3214: 125 pp. [pp. 20, 29].

R. E. Petit, 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp. [pp. 30-32, 62].

**Griffith, Edward & Edward Pidgeon** [molluscan names by J. E. Gray]

1833-1834. Vol. 12, *The Mollusca and Radiata. Arranged by the Baron Cuvier, with supplementary additions to each order*. London (Whittaker & Co.), viii + 601 pp., Mollusca 41 pls. + Zoophytes 20 pls. Collation from:

C. F. Cowan, 1969. Notes on Griffith's *Animal kingdom of Cuvier* (1824-1835). *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(2): 137-140.

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [p. 106, noted that the dates of all the parts of this authorized translation of Cuvier's work still has not been determined, and further research is needed].

R. E. Petit & E. V. Coan, 2008. The molluscan taxa made available in the Griffith & Pidgeon (1833-1834) edition of Cuvier, with notes on the editions of Cuvier and on Wood's *Index Testaceologicus*. *Malacologia* 50(1/2): 219-264.

R. E. Petit, 2012. John Edward Gray (1800-1875): his malacological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 3214: 125 pp. [pp. 26-27].

N. L. Evenhuis, 2019. Edward Griffith's "Animal Kingdom" (1824-1935): revised dates of publication and analysis, with special reference to the Mammalia and Aves based on wrapper contents. *Sherbornia* 5(3): 167-202.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
38	1-192	Mollusca 1-27, 29-35, 38-39; original pls. 28, 36, 37 with reversed images Zoophyte 1-20	6 Oct. 1833
39	193-384	n/a	26 Dec. 1833
40	viii + 385-601	Mollusca 28*, 36*, 37*, 40-41 [corrected pls. 28, 36, 37]	1 March 1834

## Gray, Maria Emma [text by John Edward Gray]

1842-1857 [1859, 1874]. *Figures of molluscos animals*. Publication details in table below. Source:

R. E. Petit, 2012. John Edward Gray (1800-1875): his malacological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 3214: 125 pp. [p. 21].

1842. *Figures of molluscos animals, selected from various authors. Etched for the use of students by Maria-Emma Gray. Vol. I.* pp. [1]-40, pls. 1-78 + pls. 27\*, 40\*, 43\*, 47\*, 47\*\*, 58\*, 60\*, 61\*, 74\*. London (Longman & Co. & J. Baillière). [No pp. i-iv as listed by Townsend; the preface is pp. 3-4. Townsend also made the improbable statement that a Vol. I title-page dated 1850 is bound in.]
1850. *Figures of molluscos animals, selected from various authors. Etched for the use of students by Maria Emma Gray. Vol. II.* pp. [i]-iv, pls. 79-199 + pls. 81\*, 83\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 106\*, 107\*, 110\*, 114\*, 117a, 117b, 117c, 122\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*, 142\*. London (Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans).
1850. *Figures of molluscos animals, selected from various authors. Etched for the use of students by Maria Emma Gray. Vol. III.* pp. [i]-iv, pls. 200-312 + 227\*. Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, London.
1850. *Figures of molluscos animals, selected from various authors. Etched for the use of students by Maria Emma Gray. Vol. IV. Explanation of plates and list of genera.* Frontispiece portrait of Mrs. Gray; pp. [i]-iv; pp. 1-61 [explanation of plates 1-312]; 63-124 [systematic arrangement of the figures]; 125-219 [reprint of "A list of the genera of Recent Mollusca"]. London (Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans).
1857. *Figures of molluscos animals, selected from various authors. Etched for the use of students by Maria Emma Gray. Vol. V. Conchifera and Brachiopoda.* pp. [1]-49 [1-13, explanation of plates 313-381; 15-49, systematic arrangement of the figures]; pls. 313-381 + 316a, 320a, 321a. London (Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Roberts).
1859. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Volumes 1-4 were re-issued with new title pages. The unneeded 40 pages of text in Vol. 1 are not included, nor are pages 125-219 of Vol. IV.
1874. 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition. Volumes 1-4 were reissued in two volumes with new title pages and preface and 28 pages of text explaining pls. 1-312.

## Habe, Tadashige

1951-1953, *Genera of Japanese shells. Pelecypoda and Scaphopoda*. Kyoto.

Published in parts:

Part	Pages	Date
1	[ii] + 1-96	Feb. 1951
2	[ii] + 97-186	Sept. 1951
3	[ii] + 187-278 + [279-280]	May 1952
4	v + 281-326	Jan. 1953

## Haldeman, Samuel Stehman

1840-1871, *A monograph of the freshwater univalve Mollusca of the United States* [earlier numbers were *A monograph of the limniades or freshwater univalve shells of North America*]. Philadelphia: priv. publ., 228 pp., 40 pls.

Date	Issue	Pagination
1840	1, <i>Paludina</i>	Pp. 1-16, pls. 1-5 [signatures F1-F2]
1840	Supplement to No. 1, <i>Paludina</i>	Pp. 1-3.
1841	2, <i>Paludina</i>	Pp. 17-32, pls. 6-10 [signatures F3-F4]
1841	3, <i>Limnea</i>	Pp. 1-16, pls. 1-5 [signatures J1-J2]
1842	4, <i>Limnea</i>	Pp. 17-32, pls. 6-10 [signatures J3-J4]
1842	5, <i>Limnea</i>	Pp. 33-55, pls. 11-15 [signatures K5-K7 (should be signatures J5-J7)]
1843	6, <i>Physa</i>	Pp. 1-40, pls. 1-5 [signatures I1-I5] [title page dated "1842"]
1844	7, <i>Planorbis</i> and <i>Ancylus</i>	Pp. 1-32, pls. 1-4 [signatures K1-K4] [ <i>Planorbis</i> ]; Pp. 1-14, pl. 1 [signatures L1-L2] [ <i>Ancylus</i> ]; index to Physadae, 2 pp.
1845	8, <i>Amnicola</i> , <i>Ampullaria</i> , and <i>Valvata</i>	Pp. 1-24, pl. 1 [signatures E1-E3] [ <i>Amnicola</i> ]; Pp. 1-11, pls. 1-2 [signatures G1-G2] [ <i>Ampullaria</i> ]; Pp. 1-11, pl. 1 [signatures H1-H2] [ <i>Valvata</i> ]; title page dated 1845.
1871	9, <i>Paludina</i>	Pp. 33-36, pl. 11 [signature F5]; index to Turbidae, 2 pp.; corrections, 2 pp.; table of contents, pp. 41-43; portrait.

Note that some new taxa and replacement names were proposed on the covers of several parts (Table of Contents, pp. 41-42 [1871]).

Sources:

Morrison, J. P. E., 1940. Haldeman's 1840 Supplement. *The Nautilus* 54(3): 64-66.

Taylor, D.W., 1970. West American freshwater Mollusca, 1: bibliography of Pleistocene and Recent species. *Memoirs, San Diego Society of Natural History*, 4: 1-73, 1 plate [Haldeman, p. 40].

Taylor, D.W., 1975. Index and bibliography of Late Cenozoic freshwater Mollusca of western North America. *Claude W. Hibbard Memorial Volume 1. Papers on Paleontology (Museum of Paleontology, University of Michigan)*, 10: 1-384 [Haldeman, pp. 278-279].

### Hall, James

1847-1885. *Natural History of New York. Paleontology of New York.* Albany, New York.

Volume	Pages	Plates	Date
1	i-xxiii, 1-338	1-87, 4 bis, 5 bis, 13 bis, 31A, 31B, 32A-D, 33*, 40A, 69A	1847

2	i-viii, 1-362 + [1]	1-85, 4 bis, 5A, A17, 34A, 34a bis, 35 bis, 36A, 37A, 40A-G, A41, 49A, A66, 77A	post-September 1, 1852*
3(I)	i-xii, 1-532 + [1]		post-September 1859*
3(II)	[1]	1-120, 2 [second], 2A, 3A-B, 7A, 10A, 28A-B, 49A, 72A, 80A, 81A-C, 82*, 83A-B, 84A, 95A, 101A, 103A-B	1861
5(1)(I)	i-xviii, 1-268	1-33, 81-92	post-February 15, 1884*
5(1)(II)	i-lxii, 269-562 + [1]	34-80, 93-96	post-November 1885*
5(2)	i-xv, 1-492		post-December 15, 1879*
5(2)		1-113, 31A, 32A, 34A, 35A, 52A, 78A	1879

\* Dedication dates; Paleontology vols. 4, 6-8 do not contain molluscs.

### Hanley, Sylvanus Charles Thorpe & William Theobald

1870-1876. *Conchologia Indica: illustrations of the land and freshwater shells of British India*. London (Reeve), xviii + 65 pp., 160 pls. Collation from:

B. Prasad, 1927. On the dates of publication of Hanley and Theobald's "Conchologia Indica." *Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* (n.s.) 22(3): 129-130.

E. V. Coan & A. R. Kabat, 2013. The malacological works and taxa of Sylvanus Hanley (1819-1899). *Malacologia* 55(2): 285-359.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-10	1-20	1870
2	11-18	21-40	1870
3	19-28	41-60	1872
4	29-34	61-80	1873
5	35-40	81-100	1874
6	41-48	101-120	1874
7	49-56	121-140	1875
8	57-65, i-xviii	141-160	1876

### Hartmann, Johann Daniel Wilhelm

1840-1844. *Erd- und Süßwasser-Gasteropoden*. St. Gallen, Switzerland (Scheitlin & Zollikofer), 20 + 227 pp., 84 pls. Collation from:

D. Heppell, 1966. The dates of publication of J. D. W. Hartmann's "Erd- und Süßwasser-Gasteropoden". *Journal of Conchology* 26(2): 84-88.

Part	Pages	Plates*	Date
1	i-xx, Inhalt, 1-36, title p., Systematische Übersicht		Jun. 1840
2		1-12	Jun. 1840
3	37-60	13-24	1841

4	61-116	25-36	1841
5	117-148	37-48	1842
6	149-156	49-60	1842
7	157-204	61-72	1843
8	205-227, title p.	73-84	1844

Note: pls. irregularly numbered in parts 5-7.

### Herrmannsen, August Nicolaus

1846-1852. *Indicis generum Malacozoorum primordia*. Casell (Theodor Fischer); Vol. 1: xxvii + 637 pp.; 2: xxix-xlii + 717 pp.; Supplementa et corrigenda: v + 140 pp. [collation: p. iv of Supplementa].

Volume	Pages	Date
1	i-xxviii + 1-104	Sept. 1, 1846
	105-232	Dec. 1, 1846
	233-360	Mar. 1, 1847
	361-488	Apr. 18, 1847
	489-616	May 25, 1847
	617-637	Jul. 17, 1847
2	1-104	Jul. 17, 1847
	105-232	Sept. 8, 1847
	233-352	Dec. 7, 1847
	353-492	Feb. 18, 1848
	493-612	Feb. 1849
	613-717 + xxix-xlii	Mar. 1849
Supplementa et corrigenda	i-v + 1-140	Dec. 1852

### Heude, Pierre Marie

1875-1880. *Conchyliologie fluviatile de la province de Nanking [et de la Chine central]*. Collation from:

R. I. Johnson, 1973. Heude's molluscan types of Asian land and fresh water mollusks, mostly from the People's Republic of China, described by P. M. Heude. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Department of Mollusks, Special Occasional Publications 1: 1-111.

Conchyliologie Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	[unnumbered]	1-8	1875
2	[unnumbered]	9-16	1877
3	[unnumbered]	17-24	1877
4	[unnumbered]	25-32	1878
5	[unnumbered]	33-40	1879
6	[unnumbered]	41-48	1880
7	[unnumbered]	49-56	1881
8	[unnumbered]	57-64	1884
9	[unnumbered]	55, 55bis, 56-72	1885
10	[unnumbered]	1-7 colored	1880

1882-1890. *Notes sur les mollusques terrestres de la Vallée du Fleuve Bleu*, from a journal published by Heude, the Mémoires Concernant l'Histoire de l'Empire Chinois, par des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus, Changhai. Collation from:

N. Annandale, 1924 ["1923"]. Zoological results of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to Yunnan under the leadership of Professor J. W. Gregory, F.R.S. (1922): land molluscs. Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (n.s.) 19(9): 385-397, pl. 16 [Prashad's collation of Heude, p. 386, footnote 3; corrected in Prashad (1927)].

B. Prashad, 1927. On the dates of publication of P. M. Heude's memoirs on the molluscs of China. Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (n.s.) 22(3): 127.

R. I. Johnson, 1973. Heude's molluscan types of Asian land and fresh water mollusks, mostly from the People's Republic of China, described by P. M. Heude. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Department of Mollusks, Special Occasional Publications 1: 1-111.

Notes Part	Journal vol. 1 Part			
1	2	1-[88]	12-21	1882
2	3	89-132	22-32	1885
3	4	125-188*	33-42	1890

Pp. numbers 125-132 inadvertently repeated.

### Hidalgo y Rodríguez, Joaquín Gonzáles

1893-1901. *Obras malacológicas. Parte III. Descripción de los moluscos recogidos por la Comisión Científica enviada por el gobierno Español á la América Meridional*. Memorias del la Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas Físicas y Naturales de Madrid 19: 33-608.

Pages	Year
33-432	1893
433-592	1897
593-608	1901

### Hind, Wheelton

1896-1905. *A monograph of the British Carboniferous Lamellibranchiata* (1896-1905). London, Palaeontological Society Monographs.

Volume	Part	Palaeo. Soc. Volume	Palaeo. Soc. Number	Pages	Plates	Date
1						
	1	50	237	1-80	1-2	October 1896
	2	51	240	81-208	3-15	December 1897
	3	52	244	209-276	16-25	December 1898
	4	53	250	277-360	26-39	December 1899
	5	54	253	361-476	40-54	December 1900
		55?	?	477-486 + [1] [title page, index & errata]		December 1901
2	1	55	258	1-34	1-6	December 1901
	2	57	268	35-124	7-21	December 1903
	3	58	274	125-216	22-25	December 1904

	59	280	217-222 [title page & index]		November 1905
--	----	-----	------------------------------	--	---------------

**Hombron, Jacques Bernard, Honoré Jacquinot & Louis Rousseau**

1842-1854. *Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée exécuté par ordre du roi pendant les années 1837-1838 – 1839-1840 sous le commandement de M. Dumont-d'Urville*. Paris (Gide). Collation from:

R. M. Emberson, 1992. Tentative dates of publication of the Zoology plates of Dumont d'Urville's *Voyage au pôle sud*, with particular reference to the Coleoptera. *Archives of Natural History* 19(2): 251-260.

P. F. Clark & A. Crosnier, 2000. The zoology of the *Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée exécuté par ordre du roi pendant les années 1837-1838 – 1839-1840 sous le commandement de M. Dumont-d'Urville* (1842-1854): titles, volumes, plates, text, contents, proposed dates and anecdotal history of the publication. *Archives of Natural History* 27(3): 407-435 [Atlas by Hombron & Jacquinot predates text by Rousseau].

R. I. Johnson, 2006. Dates of the plates describing mollusks collected on the *Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée exécuté par ordre du roi pendant les années 1837-1838 – 1839-1840 sous le commandement de M. Dumont-d'Urville ...* by Hombron and Jacquinot. *Sporadic Papers on Mollusks* 1: 64-66.

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [p. 91, noted that some new taxa may have been first published elsewhere, and credited Clark & Crosnier (2000) for a definitive collation].

*Atlas d'histoire naturelle zoologie par MM. Hombron et Jacquinot, chirurgiens de l'expédition*. Mammifères: 29 pls.; oiseaux, 37 pls.; reptiles, 12 pls.; poissons, 5 pls.; insectes, 25 pls.; crustacés, 9 pls.; mollusques, 20 pls., zoophytes, 3 pls.

The text by Rousseau appeared pre-17 June 1854: Description des mollusques coquilles et zoophytes. Vol. 5 in: Jacques Bernard Hombron & Honoré Jacquinot, *Voyage au pôle sud et dans l'océanie sur les corvettes l'Astrolabe et la Zélée*. Paris (Gide & J. Baudry), viii + 132 pp.

See also under d'Orbigny (1847).

Atlas Mollusques & Zoophytes Plate	Livraison	Date
1, 2	Not published	---
3	22	Apr. 1847
4	23	Nov. 1847
5	23	Nov. 1847
6	23	Nov. 1847
7	22	Apr. 1847
8	23	Nov. 1847
9	24	Mar. 1848
10	23	Nov. 1847
11	24	Mar. 1848
12	24	Mar. 1848
13	Not published	---
14	25	Nov. 1848
15	Not published	---
16	25	Nov. 1848



17	25	Nov. 1848
18	Not published	---
19	25	Nov. 1848
20	Not published	---
21	26	Nov. 1848
22	25	Nov. 1848
23	26	Nov. 1848
25	26	Nov. 1848
26	28	Mar. 1854
27	28	Mar. 1854
28	28	Mar. 1854
29	28	Mar. 1854

**Jacquinet, H.; see: Hombron, J. B.**

**Jeffreys, John Gwyn**

1862-1869, *British conchology, or an account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas*. London (van Voorst), 5 vols.

Vol.	Additional Title	Contents	Date
1	Land and freshwater shells.	cxiv + 341 pp., frontis., 8 pls.	1862*
2	Marine shells, comprising the Brachiopoda, and Conchifera from the family Anomiidae to that of Mactridae.	xiv + 566 pp., frontis., 8 pls.	1864 [as "1863"]
3	Marine shells, comprising the remaining Conchifera, the Solenoconcha, and Gastropoda as far as <i>Littorina</i> .	394 pp., frontis., 8 pls.	1865
4	Marine shells, in continuation of the Gastropoda as far as the <i>Bulla</i> family.	487 pp., frontis., 8 pls.	1867
5	Marine shells and naked Mollusca to the end of the Gastropoda; with a supplement and other matter, concluding the work.	259 pp., frontis., 8 + 102 suppl. pls.	1869

Note: \* reprinted in 1904.

**Kiener, Louis Charles & Paul-Henri Fischer**

*Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes comprenant la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris: la collection Lamarck, celle du prince Masséna (appartenant maintenant a M.B. Delessert) et les découvertes récentes des voyageurs*, 11 vols. (1834-1879).  
Collation from:

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1901. Notes on the dates of publication of the parts of Kiener's "Species général et iconographie des coquilles vivants," etc. (1834-80). Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 4(5): 216-219.

R. Winckworth, 1935. Notes on nomenclature. 9. Kiener's *Trochus*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 21(5): 324.

W. O. Cernohorsky, 1968. The date of publication of Kiener's *Mitra* monograph in the "Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes". The Veliger 10(4): 349-350.

M. J. Faber, 2011. The holy grail of Louis Charles Kiener's "Spécies général des coquilles vivantes". *Miscellanea Malacologica* 5(3): 61-70.

M. J. Faber, 2012. The holy grail of Louis Charles Kiener's's "Spécies général des coquilles vivantes": addition and correction. *Miscellanea Malacologica* 5(4): 80.

Livraison numbers, year of publication, text pages and plates included (total number of plates between parentheses).

Livraison	Text	Plates	Date
1 <sup>1</sup>	Marginelle [1]-[30]	Marginelles 1-6 (6)	Mar. 1, 1834
2	Thracie [1]-7; Tornatelle [1]-6	Marginelles 7-9; Tornatelles 1; Thracies 1-2 (6)	May 2, 1834
3	Buccin [1]-16	Buccins 1-6 (6)	May 2, 1834
4	Buccin 17-32	Buccins 7-12 (6)	Dec. 22, 1834
5	Buccin 33-48	Buccins 13-18 (6)	Dec. 22, 1834
6	Buccin 49-64	Buccins 19-24 (6)	1834
7	Buccin 65-108	Buccins 25-29; Harpes 1 (6)	1835
8	Harpe [1]-12	Harpes 2-6; Pyramidelles 1 (6)	1835
9	Pyramidelle [1]-8	Pyramidelles 2; Eburnes 1-3; Casques 1-2 (6)	May 18, 1835(18.V)
10	Eburne [1]-8	Casques 3-8 (6)	Jun. 15, 1835
11 <sup>2</sup>	Casque [1]-16	Casques 9-11, [12?], 13-14 (probably 6)	Aug. 17, 1835
12	Casque 17-40	Casques 15-16; Cassidaires 1-2; Tonnes 1-2(6)	Oct. 26, 1835
13	Cassidaire [1]-10	Tonnes 3-5; Pourpres 1-3 (6)	Dec. 21, 1835
14	Tonne [1]-16	Pourpres 4-9 (6)	Dec. 31, 1835
15	Pourpre [1]-16	Pourpres 10-15 (6)	Dec. 31, 1835
16	Pourpre 17-32	Pourpres 16-21 (6)	Dec. 31, 1835
17 <sup>3</sup>	Pourpre 33-48	Pourpres 22-27 (6)	[1836]
18	Pourpre 49-64	Pourpres 28-33 (6)	Dec. 5, 1836
19	Pourpre 65-80	Pourpres 34-39 (6)	Dec. 19, 1836
20	Pourpre 81-96	Pourpres 40-45 (6)	Feb. 20, 1837
21 <sup>4</sup>	Pourpre 97-112	Pourpres 46; Vis 1-5 (6)	Mar. 20, 1837
22	Pourpre 113-128	Vis 6-11 (6)	May 8, 1837
23	Pourpre 129-144	Vis 12-14; Struthiolaire 1-2; Dauphinules 1 (6)	Aug. 28, 1837
24	Pourpre 145-151	Dauphinules 2-4; Cadran 1-3 (6)	Mar. 12, 1838
25	Vis [1]-16	Scalaire 1-5; Cadran 4 (6)	Mar. 19, 1838
26	Vis 17-32	Roulette 1-3; Scalaire 6-7 (5)	[1838]
27	Vis 33-[42]	Mitre 1-7 (7)	1838
28	Struthiolaire [1]-6	Mitre 8-13 (6)	1838
29	Dauphinule [1]-10	Mitre 14-18, 20 (6)	Oct. 1838
30	Roulette [1]-10	Mitre 21, 25-29 (6)	1838
31	Cadran [1]-12	Mitre 19, 22-24, 30-31 (6)	1838
32	Scalaire [1]-12	Volute 1, 8, 11; Mitre 32-34 (6)	Oct. 9, 1838 <sup>5</sup>

33	Scalaire 13-22	Volute 2, 7, 12, 16-18 <sup>6</sup> (6)	1838
34	Mitre [1]-16	Volute 18 <sup>7</sup> , 35, 38, 45- 46, 50 (6)	1838
35 <sup>8</sup>	Mitre 17-32	Volute 3-6, 10, 15 (6)	1838
36 <sup>9</sup>	Mitre 33-48	Volute 13-14, 33, 39, 47-48 (6)	1838
37	Mitre 49-64	Volute 9, 23 <sup>10</sup> , 31, 37, 42, 44 (6)	1839
38	Mitre 65-80	Volute 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 51 (6)	1839
39 <sup>11</sup>	Mitre 81-96	Volute 20, 22, 40, 43, 52 (5)	1839
40	Mitre 97-108	Volute 21, 23 <sup>12</sup> -24, 29, 36, 49 (6)	1839
41	Mitre 109-120	Volute 28; Pleurotome 3, 5, 8, 11, 20 (6)	1839
42	Volute [1]-16	Pleurotome 1, 6, 14, 16, 19, 22 (6)	Jul. 20, 1839
43	Volute 17-24	Pleurotome 12, 15, 17- 18, 21, 23 (6)	1839
44	Volute 25-40	Pleurotome 4, 7, 9-10, 25-26 (6)	1839
45	Volute 41-56	Pleurotome 2, 13, 24, 27; Fuseau 3-4 (6)	1839
46	Volute 57-70	Fuseau 2, 6, 16, 22-23, 25 (6)	1839
47	Pleurotome [1]-16	Fuseau 5, 7, 12, 15, 17- 17 <sup>bis</sup> (6)	1839
48	Pleurotome 17-32	Fuseau 1, 11, 13, 21, 26-27 (6)	1840
49	Pleurotome 33-48	Fuseau 10, 14, 19-20, 28, 30 (6)	1840
50	Pleurotome 49-64	Pyrule 6; Fuseau 8-9, 18, 24, 29 (6)	Apr. 4, 1840
51	Pleurotome 65-84	Pyrule 4, 8-10, 12, 14 (6)	1840
52 <sup>13</sup>	Fuseau [1]-16	Pyrule 1, 3, 5, 11, 13, 15 (6)	1840
53	Fuseau 17-32	Pyrule 2, 7; Fasciolaire 1-2, 4, 6 (6)	1840
54	Fuseau 33-48	Fasciolaire 3, 5, 7, 9, 12-13 (6)	1840
55	Fuseau 49-62	Fasciolaire 8, 10-11; Turbinelle 7, 12, 17 (6)	1840
56	Pyrule [1]-16	Turbinelle 2-5, 10, 18 (6)	1840
57	Pyrule 17-34	Turbinelle 6, 8, 11, 14- 15, 19 (6)	1840
58	Fasciolaire [1]-[19]	Turbinelle 1, 9, 13, 16, 20-21 (6)	1840
59	Turbinelle [1]-16	Colombelle 2-4, 6, 8, 11 (6)	1840
60	Turbinelle 17-32	Colombelle 1, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14 (6)	1841
61	Turbinelle 33-50	Cancellaire 1, 7; Colombelle 10, 13, 15-16 (6)	1841
62	Colombelle [1]-16	Cancellaire 3-6, 8-9 (6)	1841

63	Colombelle 17-32	Buccin 30-31; Marginelle 10-13 (6)	1841
64	Colombelle 33-48	Cancellaire 2; Cérite 3, 11-12, 17, 21 (6)	1841
65	Colombelle 49-63	Cérite 2, 9-10, 13, 15, 28 (6)	1841
66	Marginelle 31-44;	Cérite 4, 7, 16, 22-24 (6); Buccin 105-112 <sup>14</sup>	1841
67	Cancellaire [1]-16	Cérite 5-6, 14, 18-20 (6)	1841
68	Cancellaire 17-32	Cérite 8, 25, 27, 29-30, 32 (6)	1841
69	Cancellaire 33-44	Cérite 1, 26, 31; Ranelle 1, 4-5 (6)	1841
70	Cérite [1]-16	Ranelle 2-3, 6-7, 9, 11 (6)	1841
71	Cérite 17-32	Ranelle 8, 10, 12-15 (6)	1841
72	Cérite 33-48	Triton 1-4, 8, 10 (6)	1842
73	Cérite 49-64	Triton 5-7, 11-12, 14 (6)	1842
74	Cérite 65-80	Triton 13, 17; Rocher 2, 6-7 (5)	1842
75	Cérite 81-104	Triton 9, 15-16, 18; Rocher 4-5, 9 (7)	1842
76	Triton [1]-16	Rocher 3, 11-12, 23, 37- 38 (6)	1842
77 <sup>15</sup>	Triton 17-32	Rocher 8, 10, 26-27, 39- 40 (6)	1842
78	Triton 33-48	Rocher 15-18, 21, 31 (6)	1842
79	Ranelle [1]-16	Rocher 13, 22, 25, 34, 36, 44 (6)	1842
80	Ranelle 17-32	Rocher 14, 19, 28, 35, 46-47 (6)	1842
81 <sup>16</sup>	Dauphinule 11-12;	Rocher 20, 24, 30, 32- 33, 41 (6); Ranelle 33-40	1842
82	Rocher [1]-16	Rocher 1, 29, 42-43, 45; Strombe 5 (6)	1842
83	Rocher 17-32	Strombe 1, 3-4, 11, 13, 25 (6)	1843
84	Rocher 33-48	Strombe 7, 10, 15, 17, 27-28 (6)	1843
85	Rocher 49-64	Strombe 21, 23, 29, 31- 33 (6)	1843
86	Rocher 65-80	Strombe 6, 9, 22, 24, 26, 30 (6)	1843
87 <sup>11</sup>	Rocher 81-96	Strombe 2, 8, 16, 18, 20, 34; Volute 26 (7)	1843
88 <sup>17</sup>	Rocher 97-112	Ptérocère 1-3, 5, 8 (5)	1843
89	Rocher 113-[131]	Ptérocère 4, 6-7, 9; Strombe 12, 14, 19 (7)	1843
90	Strombe [1]-16	Rostellaire 1-4; Ptérocère 10 (5)	1843
91	Strombe 17-32	Ancillaire 1, 3-6; Ovule 4-5 (7)	1843
92	Strombe 33-48	Ovule 1-3, 6; Ancillaire 2 (5)	1843
93	Strombe 49-64	Turritelle 1-3, 9-10, 12, 14 (7)	Nov. 1843
94	Strombe 65-68;	Turritelle 5, 7-8, 11, 13 (5); Ptérocère [1]-[15]	1843

95	Rostellaire [1]-[15]	Porcelaine 7-8, 11, 14-16, 22 (7)	1843
96	Ancillaire [1]-16	Turritelle 4, 6; Porcelaine 4-5, 21 (5)	Nov. 1844
97	Ancillaire 17-[31]	Porcelaine 9-10, 12, 17, 20 <sup>18</sup> , 23-24 (7)	1844
98 <sup>19</sup>	Ovule [1]-16	Porcelaine 25, 28, 30-31, 34 (5)	1844
99	Ovule 17-[27]	Porcelaine 2-3, 18, 29, 32-33, 36 (7)	1844
100	Turritelle [1]-16	Porcelaine 6, 35, 41-42, 44 (5)	1844
101	Turritelle 17-32	Porcelaine 26-27, 37-40; Tarrière 1 (7)	1844
102 <sup>20</sup>	Turritelle 33-46 Title page to the complete Purpurifères Première partie; do. deuxième partie; Canalifères première partie; deuxième partie; troisième partie; famille columellaires; famille ailées	Porcelaine 19-20 <sup>21</sup> , 43, 50-51 (5)	1844
103	Porcelaine [1]-16	Porcelaine 1, 45-48, 52-53 (7)	1844
104	Porcelaine 17-32	Porcelaine 13, 49, 54; Cône 4, 6 (5)	1844
105	Porcelaine 33-48	Cône 5, 20, 25, 28, 32, 47, 53 (7)	1845
106	Porcelaine 49-64	Cône 2-3, 12, 17, 34 (5)	1845
107	Porcelaine 65-80	Porcelaine 55-57; Cône 7, 9-10, 24 (7)	1845
108	Porcelaine 81-96	Cône 8, 30, 38, 41, 45 (5)	1845
109	Porcelaine 97-112	Cône 13-14, 18-19, 29, 31, 43 (7)	1845
110	Porcelaine 113-128	Cône 11, 15-16, 21, 44 (5)	1845
111	Porcelaine 129-144	Cône 22-23, 27, 35-36, 42, 46 (7)	Nov. 1, 1845
112	Porcelaine 145-166	Cône 26, 40, 48-50 (5)	1845
113 <sup>22</sup>	--	Cône 37, 39, 51-52, 54-56 (7)	1846
114	Cône [1]-16	Cône 33, 57-60 (5)	1846
115	Cône 17-32	Cône 61-65, 67-68 (7)	1846
116	Cône 33-48	Cône 66, 74-77 (5)	1846
117 <sup>23</sup>	Cône [49-64]	Cône [69-70, 72-73, 78, 80, 82] (7)	1847
118	Cône 65-80	Cône 71, 79, 81, 83, 90 (5)	1847
119	Cône 81-96	Cône 86-87, 89, 91-92, 95-96 (7)	1847
120	Cône 97-112	Cône 1, 85, 88, 93-94 (5)	1847
121	Cône 130-128	Cône 84, 97-102 (7)	1847
122	Cône 129-144	Cône 103; Phasianelle 1-3, 5 (5)	1847
123	Cône 145-160	Turbo 3-7, 9, 12 (6)	Jul. 31, 1847
124	Cône 161-176	Phasianelle 4; Cône 104; Turbo 8, 10, 14 (5)	1848

125	Cône 177-192	Cône 105-106; Turbo 11, 15-16 <sup>24</sup> , 18, 22 (7)	1848
126	--	Turbo 13, 17, 19-20, 23 (5)	1848
127	Cône 193-208	Cône 107; Turbo 1-2, 21, 24-26 (7)	1849
128 <sup>25</sup>	Cône 209-224	Troque 15-16; Turbo 27-29 (5)	1849
129	Cône 225-240	Turbo 30-34; Troque 17-18 (7)	1849
130	Cône 241-256	Turbo 1bis <sup>26</sup> , 16 <sup>27</sup> , 35-36; Troque 8 <sup>28</sup> (5)	[1850]
131	Cône 257-272	Troque 2, 4-5, 7, 9, 12-13 (7)	[1850]
132	Cône 273-288	Troque 3, 6, 8 <sup>29</sup> , 14, 23 (5)	[1850]
133	Cône 289-304	Cône 108-109; Troque 10, 24-26, 29 (7)	[1850]
134	Cône 305-320	Troque 11, 19-21, 27 (5)	[1850]
135	Cône 321-336	Troque 30-35; Cône 110 (7)	[1850]
136	Cône 337-352	Cône 111; Troque 22, 36-38 (5)	[1850]
137	Cône 353-[368]	Troque 39-41, 45, 50-52 (7)	[1850]
138 <sup>30</sup>	Tarière [1]-3; Phasianelle [1]-11	Troque 42-43, 46, 55-56 (5)	1850
139-140	<i>Turbo</i> [i]-iv + [1]-128	--	1873
141-146	<i>Calcar</i> 1-56; <i>Trochus</i> 57-96	<i>Calcar</i> 18 pls.	1875
147-149	<i>Trochus</i> 97-144	<i>Calcar</i> 8 pls.	1876
150-155	<i>Trochus</i> 145-240	--	1877
156-161	<i>Trochus</i> 241-336	--	1878
162-165	<i>Trochus</i> 337-423; <i>Xenophora</i> 424-450; <i>Tectarius</i> 451-459; <i>Risella</i> 460-463; Index 464-480	--	1879

Summary of the contents. [Latin names as in Kiener; several are now used in a different sense (e.g., *Eburna*, *Rotella*), in a more restricted sense (e.g., *Marginella*, *Murex*, *Buccinum*), or have been abandoned for molluscs (e.g., *Triton*) or altogether (e.g., *Fusus*).

Genre	Text	Plates
Ancillaire ( <i>Ancillaria</i> )	31 pp.	1-6
Buccin ( <i>Buccinum</i> )	112 pp.	1-31
Cancellaire ( <i>Cancellaria</i> )	44 pp.	1-9
Cassidaire ( <i>Cassidaria</i> )	10 pp.	1-2
Casque ( <i>Cassis</i> )	40 pp.	1-14
Cérite ( <i>Cerithium</i> )	104 pp.	1-32
Colombelle ( <i>Colombella</i> )	63 pp.	1-16
Cône ( <i>Conus</i> )	368 pp.	1-111, lacks 69-70, 72-73, 78, 80, 82
Porcellaine ( <i>Cypraea</i> )	166 pp.	1-57, 20 double
Dauphinule ( <i>Delphinula</i> )	10 pp.	1-3
Eburne ( <i>Eburna</i> )	8 pp.	1-3
Fasciolaire ( <i>Fasciolaria</i> )	19 pp.	1-13
Fuseau ( <i>Fusus</i> ) <sup>31</sup>	62 pp.	1-30, 17 <sup>bis</sup>
Harpe ( <i>Harpa</i> )	12 pp.	1-6
Marginelle ( <i>Marginella</i> )	44 pp.	1-13

Mitre ( <i>Mitra</i> )	120 pp.	1-34
Pourpre ( <i>Murex</i> )	151 pp.	1-46
Ovule ( <i>Ovula</i> )	27 pp.	1-5
Phasianelle ( <i>Phasianella</i> )	11 pp.	1-5
Pleurotome ( <i>Pleurotoma</i> )	84 pp.	1-27
Ptérocère ( <i>Pterocera</i> ) <sup>32</sup>	15 pp.	1-10
Pyramidelle ( <i>Pyramidella</i> )	8 pp.	1-2
Pyrule ( <i>Pyrula</i> )	34 pp.	1-15
Ranelle ( <i>Ranella</i> )	40 pp.	1-15
Rostellaire ( <i>Rostellaria</i> )	15 pp.	1-4
Roulette ( <i>Rotella</i> )	10 pp.	1-3
Scalaire ( <i>Scala</i> )	22 pp.	1-7
Cadran ( <i>Solarium</i> )	12 pp.	1-4
Strombe ( <i>Strombus</i> )	68 pp.	1-34
Struthiolaire ( <i>Struthiolaria</i> )	6 pp.	1-2
Tarière ( <i>Terebellum</i> )	3 pp.	1
Vis ( <i>Terebra</i> )	42 pp.	1-14
Rocher ( <i>Thais</i> )	131 pp.	1-47
Thracie ( <i>Thracia</i> )	7 pp.	1
Triton ( <i>Triton</i> )	48 pp.	1-18
Tonne ( <i>Tonna</i> )	16 pp.	1-5
Tornatelle ( <i>Tornatella</i> )	6 pp.	1-2
Troque ( <i>Trochus</i> ) <sup>34</sup>	--	2-27, 29-43, 45-46, 50-52, 55-56, 8 double
Turbinelle ( <i>Turbinella</i> )	50 pp.	1-21
Turritelle ( <i>Turritella</i> )	46 pp.	1-14
Turbo ( <i>Turbo</i> ) <sup>33</sup>	iv + 128 pp.	1-36, 1 <sup>bis</sup> (see note 24), 16 double
Volute ( <i>Voluta</i> )	70 pp.	1-51

By volume

Volume	Included Genera
1	<i>Cypraea, Ovula, Terebellum, Ancillaria</i>
2	<i>Conus</i>
3	<i>Mitra, Voluta, Marginella</i>
4	<i>Rostellaria, Pterocera, Strombus</i>
5	<i>Cerithium, Pleurotoma, Fusus</i>
6	<i>Pyrula, Fasciolaria, Turbinella, Cancellaria</i>
7	<i>Murex, Triton, Ranella</i>
8	<i>Cassidaria, Cassis, Dolium, Harpa, Purpura</i>
9	<i>Columbella, Buccinum, Eburnea, Struthiolaria, Terebra</i>
10	<i>Turritella, Scalaria, Solarium, Rotella, Dephinula, Phasianella, Turbo, Tornatella, Pyramidella, Thracia</i>
11	<i>Calcar, Trochus, Xenophora, Tectarius, Risella, Index</i>

Notes from Faber (2011):

1. (livraison 1) The first livraison includes an Avis on the unnumbered page after page 30, outlining the concept of the work. On the rear wrapper recto is an outline of the publication scheme, stating that each livraison will contain six plates and a variable amount of text pages.

2. (11) This livraison has but five plates. Apart from the plates in the missing livraison 117 (see below), plate Casque 12 is the only one lacking. I [Faber] assume it should have been included here as there should be six plates in this livraison.
3. (17) Contains a loose-leaf one page Avis stating that Duménil, the publisher and illustrator, no longer could contribute to this work. For this reason the first 21 livraisons of the set were re-labeled as published by Rousseau, instead of Duménil, the original publisher. But it was not until livraison 22 that the wrappers were replaced. This means this set must have been gathered or perhaps even ordered after publication of livraison 21. The last plate with the name P. Duménil, as the illustrator, is in livraison 18, Pourpre 33, the penultimate plate in that livraison. Paul Chrétien Romain Constant Duménil (born 1779) is known as a natural history illustrator (Bénézit, 1966), and probably is the same person as the publisher of natural history works, P. Duménil. Why Duménil stepped out is neither recorded here nor known by me [Faber]. Later, the name Duménil was erased from all plates and replaced by the printed text “publiée par J. B. Baillière” without, however, any loss in quality of the printing or the colouring.
4. (21) Last with livraison number printed (the others are 1-7, 10-12, 14-20, and with pink pasted-on label “A Paris chez Rousseau, libraire, rue Richelieu 183” (this covering the text: “à la librairie d’histoire naturelle de P. Duménil”), and with a Bruxelles address included. This is also the last livraison with wrappers printed by Decourchant, and with text inside the rear wrapper and Duménil advert on the rear wrapper verso. The following livraison (#22) is the first with “Chez Rousseau, libraire, rue Richelieu 103” printed on the front wrapper recto and first with the wrappers printed by Terzuolo.
5. (32) This date was found by Cernohorsky (1968), nullifying all later dates given by Sherborn & Woodward (1901) for this and earlier livraisons.
6. (33) Contains first Volute plate 18 picturing *Voluta scapha* var. This remained plate 18.
7. (34) Contains second Volute plate 18 showing *Voluta imperialis*. In other copies I [Faber] found this to be plate 19.
8. (35) This livraison is the first with the darker green wrappers printed by Decourchant, the firm that also produced the wrappers for the first 21 livraisons. The previous livraison (#34) is the last with the lighter green wrappers printed by Terzuolo.
9. (36) According to Sherborn & Woodward (1901: 217): “Bibl. Fr. Dec. 8, 1838, records livr. 26-36, each containing one sheet and six plates. I [Faber] think, however, that there must be some error ; probably the numbers should read '20-30,' especially in view of the note that follows: ‘La 31<sup>e</sup> commence le 4<sup>e</sup> volume. 10 livr. forment un volume.’” I [Faber] see no reason to doubt the first statement. Surely livraisons 26 had five plates (as did 22) whereas 27 (and 23) had seven, but if one received all livraisons 26-36 in one batch that would not be apparent. The remark regarding the “volumes” only suggests that the recorder was not a malacologist: no volume was complete(d) in ten livraisons. I [Faber] therefore deviate from Sherborn & Woodward in dating livraisons 35-36 a year earlier. The conclusion that all Mitre plates were issued in 1838 was earlier reached by Cernohorsky (1968), who refuted the above statement by Sherborn & Woodward based upon references in Anton’s “Verzeichniss der Conchylien”, a work published on or shortly after 9 October 1838. Cernohorsky (1968, 1970) tentatively accepted Sherborn & Woodward’s date of 1839 for the entire Mitra text, this is now shown to be incorrect for the first 48 pages but that probably has no nomenclatural consequences.
10. (37) Contains first Volute plate 23, with *Voluta hebraea*. This remained plate 23.
11. (39, 87) Probably livraison 39 should contain Volute plate 26, for in this set this livraison has only five plates. In this set plate 26 was included in Livraison 87, being one of seven plates. This might be the only misplaced plate in this set, however, livraison 39 is one of the few in this set with some worming, and Volute plate 26 is completely free of worming, as is livraison 87. At least this does indicate that this (dis)placement is not recent, and perhaps not a dis-placement at all.
12. (40) Contains second Volute plate 23, with *Voluta pellis-serpentis*. In the other copies checked this plate is numbered 25.
13. (52) Last livraison with wrappers printed by Decourchant. Starting with #53 all wrappers were printed by Schneider et Langrand.



14. (66) Buccin page numbers 105-108 were already used in livraison 7 (1835) for a summary of the family. This was never corrected.
15. (77) Last livraison with inside blank wrappers, Rousseau listed as located on rue Richelieu 103, and Baillière on rue de l'école-de-médecine 13bis. From livraison 78 on the wrappers contain a Baillière publishing list inside and on the back, the addresses, or, rather, the street numbers, are changed, viz. Rousseau now on rue Richelieu 106, Baillière on rue de l'école-de-médecine 17. This might provide a clue to dating this livraison more exactly.
- More significant, starting with #78 the title of the work was changed from “*Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes comprenant le Musée Masséna, la collection Lamarck, celle du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, et les découvertes récentes des voya-geurs.*” into:
- “*Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes publiées par monographies comprenant la collection du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris, la collection Lamarck, celle de M. le Baron Delessert, et les découvertes récentes des voyageurs.*”
- Neither title is the same as on the later title pages to the volumes. It is not known to me [Faber] why Kiener deleted the reference to the Masséna museum in Nice (which is still extant).
16. (81) A printed “Avis” on a small piece of paper is inserted noting the additional descriptions of Dauphinules figured on plate 4 but not included in livraison 29. This was noted by Winckworth (1935) although he probably did not know in which livraison this note was inserted.
17. (88) A printed “Avis” on a small piece of paper is inserted, stating that some Strombe-plates were delayed for which reason the 89<sup>th</sup> livraison would contain seven plates and this livraison has only five. Subsequently, nearly all the number of plates deviated from the then usual number of six (mostly alternating five and seven), but this was no longer emphasized.
18. (97) Includes the first state of Porcelaine plate 20 with the text “Prevots pinx” (fig. 3). Soon this plate was suppressed although original stock apparently was not destroyed as there are still many sets that do have this plate.
19. (98) I [Faber] have seen a small, printed “Avis” stating that the Porcellaine plate 20 was substandard and would be replaced soon. The replacement plate was issued in livraison 102, see notes 18 and 21.
20. (102) Contains a ½ p. printed “Avis” stating that on the request of many subscribers the title pages of completed groups were issued and included in this livraison. Nine groups not yet completed are mentioned as such. These are: Ovules, Ancillaires (Enroulées); Scalaires, Dauphinules (Scalariens); Cadrans, Roulettes (Turbinacées); Tornatelles, Pyramidelles (Plicacées), and Thracies (Myaires).
21. (102) Includes the second state of Porcelaine plate 20 with the text “Roch pinx”. This new plate (fig. 4) is more detailed and more accurate than Prevots’s “slowly” suppressed plate.
22. (113) this livraison is the first of two (the other being #126) which did not contain a text part.
23. (117) This is the only livraison in the set missing. The text pages and plate numbers between brackets are assumed to be part of this livraison, as they are not part of any other livraison.
24. (125) Contains the first of two *Turbo* plates 16. This one has ““Maubert del.” printed beneath the figures.
25. (128) In this and the following livraison, both published in 1849, only Troque plates 15-18 are included, all with species already validly named by other authors, hence all the new species named by Kiener and listed by Winckworth (1935) should be dated as from 1850.
26. (130) Turbo, Pl. 1bis actually represents the living *Cittarium pica* (L., 1758), a West Indian trochid. This plate was subsequently used by Fischer as *Trochus* plate 1 (fide Winckworth, 1935), with the plate captions altered accordingly.
27. (130) Contains the second of two *Turbo* plates 16. This one has ““Maubert pt.” printed beneath the figures. One shell (two figures) appears to be replaced by that of another species, the other seems to be redrawn, or perhaps replaced too. The first plate, in livraison #125, was listed as plate 16bis in Fischer (1873-1879).

28. (130) Contains the first of two plates Troque 8, namely with *Trochus virgatus*, and *T. lineatus* which belong to the Trochidae. In later copies this is plate 28. Apparently this is what Winckworth (1935) listed as plate 8bis, but there is no “bis” printed on the plate and it is actually the first published Troque plate 8.
29. (132) Contains the second of two plates Troque 8, this one with *T. corrugatus* = *Xenophora c.* (Xenophoridae), which remained plate 8 in Fischer’s work.
30. (138) The last livraison by Kiener. Included is a 2 pp. printed “Avis” (index) stating that the genera Troque and Turbo were “En cours de publication”, and the title to the Turbinacées “... sera publié à la fin des genres Troque et Turbo”.
31. The last livraison by Kiener (#138) contains an index to the work which lists 30 plates for the Fuseau; apparently the bis-plate was overlooked.
32. The last livraison by Kiener (#138) contains an index to the work which lists nine plates for the Ptérocères but this set has ten plates. Evidently, 9 is a lapsus. It was corrected in later published indexes.
33. In 1873, 23 years after Kiener ended working on the “Spécies générales”, Paul Fischer (1873-1879) finished the work by completing the Troque and Turbo sections. In the temporary index in livraison 138, it is printed that for each a total of 56 plates was projected. From this set it can be concluded that Fischer (who, eventually, published more plates, bringing the total to 86 in Troque and 120 in Turbo and some additional genera separated from *Trochus*), was responsible for publishing the Troque plates 37-86, and the Turbo plates 1, 28, 44-49, 53-54, and all the 64 plates numbered higher than 56.
34. Fischer (1873-1879) divided the genus Troque into several genera not employed by Kiener, viz. *Calcar*, *Xenophora*, *Tectarius*, and *Risella* but kept “Troque (*Trochus*)” in the plate headings, only using the “new” genera in the plate captions, and retaining the “old” one by Kiener.

### Kobelt, Wilhelm

1876-1881. *Illustriertes Conchylienbuch*. Nürnberg (Bauer & Raspe), 2 vols., xvi + 392 pp., 112 pls. Collation from:

H. A. Rehder, 1952. The publication dates of Kobelt’s “Illustriertes [sic] Conchylienbuch”. The Nautilus 66(2): 59-60.

Volume	Part	Pages	Plates	Date [no later than]
1	1	1-40	1-10	Nov. 1876
	2	41-64	11-20	Aug. 1877
	3	65-88	21-30	Mar. 1878
	4	89-104	31-40	May 1878
	5	i-xvi + 105-[144]	41-50	May 1878
2	6	[145]-176	51-60	Jul. 1879
	7-8	177-264	61-80	1879
	9	265-312	81-90	Oct. 1880
	10	313-344	91-100	Apr. 1881
	11	345-[392]	101-112	Jun. 1881

### Lesson, René Primevère

1830-1831. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette de sa Majesté, *La Coquille*, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, sous le ministère et conformément de S. E. M. Le Marquis de Clermont-Tonnere, Ministre de la Marine; et publié sur les auspices de son Excellence Mgr. Le Cte De

Chabrol, Ministre de la Marine et des Colonies. Histoire Naturelle. Zoologie, Vol. 2(1) [Reptiles, Fish & Mollusks]: 471 pp., 157 pls. ["Mollusca": pp. 239-456, 16 pls.]. Paris (Bertrand). Collation of molluscan section from:

Sherborn, C. D., & B. B. Woodward, 1901. Notes on the dates of publication of the natural history portions of some French voyages. – Part I. ‘*Amérique méridionale*’; ‘*Indes orientales*’; ‘*Pôle Sud*’ (‘*Astrolabe*’ and ‘*Zélée*’); ‘*La Bonite*’; ‘*La Coquille*’; and ‘*L’Uranie et Physicienne*’. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (ser. 7) 7(40): 388-392.

C. D. Sherborn & B. B. Woodward, 1906. Notes on the dates of publication of the natural history portions of some French voyages. – ‘Voyage autour du monde ... sur ... *La Coquille* pendant ... 1822-25 ... par L. J. Duperrey,’ &c. – a correction. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (ser. 7) 17(99): 334-336.

M. Cretella, 2010. The complete collation and dating of the section *Zoologie* of the *Coquille* voyage. *Bollettino Malacologico* 46: 83-103.

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [pp. 122-123, noted that, at least for the birds and mammals, the dating is problematic since some of the plates appeared before the corresponding text.].

Livraison	Mollusca pages	Mollusques pls. in Atlas	Date
14		1-3	Jan. 9, 1830
16		4-6	May 1, 1830
17		7	May 26, 1830
19		8, 9	Nov. 25, 1830
20		12	Mar. 7, 1831
23		10	Jul. 25, 1831
25	239-240	11	Oct. 13, 1831
26	241-456	14, 16	Nov. 15, 1831
27		13, 15	Dec. 22, 1831

### Lischke, Carl Emil

1869-1874. Japanische Meeres-Conchylien. [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement* 4]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer). Collation modified from:

R. I. Johnson, 1969. Pfeiffer’s *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series I, Land Mollusca, 1854-1979, and Dunker’s *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series II, *Marine Mollusca*, 1862-1882. A complete collation. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(3): 236-239.

Theil	Pages	Plates	Date
1	Title page, [1], 1-192	1-14	1869
2	Title page, [1], 1-184	1-14	1871
3	Title page, [1], 5-123	1-9	1874

Note: The unnumbered pages after the title pages are Dedication pages, each Theil dedicated to a different scientist. In Theil 3, the title page and dedication page are included in the pagination.

### Lister, Martin

1685-1692. *Historiae sive synopsis methodicae conchyliorum*, 1<sup>st</sup> ed. London (privately printed), 1028 numbered plates on unnumbered sheets. Collation from:

G. L. Wilkins, 1957. Notes on the *Historia Conchyliorum* of Martin Lister (1638-1712). *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 3(4): 196-205.

Liber	Title	Plates [= figures]	Date
1	de conchleis terrestribus	1-100	1685
2	de turbinibus et bivalvibus aquae dulcis	101-157	1686
3	de bivalvibus marinis	158-433	1687
Appendix to 3	de conchitis ysuc lapidibus	434-508	1688
4	de buccinis marinis	509-974	1688
Appendix to 4	de buccinitis ysuc lapidibus	975-1026	1692

Notes: First part issued separately as "de Conchleis" in 1685. This edition with irregularly numbered, sometimes changed plate numbers. Title pages numbered as plates.

### Martens, Karl Eduard von

1874. Ueber Vorderasiatische Conchylien, nach dem Sammlungen des Prof. Haus[s]knecht. [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement* 5]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), vi + 7-127 pp., 9 pls.

1890-1901. Land and freshwater Mollusca. In: F. D. Godman & O. Salvin, eds., *Biologia Centrali-Americana*, vol. 9: xxviii + 707 pp., 44 pls.

Collation taken from the wrappers in a set in the Museum of Comparative Zoology Library. While the text has the month-dates at the beginning of each part, the plates do not have comparable indicia of their dates, which can only be determined from the wrappers. "Part" refers to the parts of the entire multi-volume series (with a single part either devoted entirely to one phylum or containing text for several animal taxa), while "Fascicle" refers to the eight-page sections within the Mollusca volume, so that a single Part will comprise one or more Fascicles. In general, the text descriptions of new taxa were published in the same year as for the corresponding illustration(s), with some illustrations delayed by one or more years. Pages 596-655 comprise a "Supplement" with corrections to the earlier-published sections, with additional corrections on page xxviii of the Preface, which also includes (pages vi-xii) short biographical sketches of the collectors in Mexico and Central America. See also:

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [pp. 140-141, explained that the dates can only be determined from the wrappers, and relied upon Lyal (2011) for a collation of the entire zoological treatment.].

Part	Fascicle	Pages	Plates	Date
85	1-3	1-24		May 1890
86	4-5	25-40		Jun. 1890
88			1	Oct. 1890
92	6-10	41-80		Apr. 1891
93	11-12	81-96	2-3	May 1891
94			4-5	Jul. 1891
99	13-15	97-120		Feb. 1892
100	16-19	121-152	6	Mar. 1892
101	20-22	153-176	7-9	Apr. 1892
109	23	177-184		May 1893

110	24-27	185-216	10	Aug. 1893
111	28-30	217-240	11	Sept. 1893
112	31	241-248	12	Oct. 1893
114			13	Jan. 1894
115			14-15	Feb. 1894
138	32-34	249-272		Nov. 1897
139	35-36	273-288	16	Dec. 1897
141	37-39	289-312		Apr. 1898
142	40	313-320	17-18	Jun. 1898
144	41-46	321-368	19-20	Oct. 1898
146	47-48	369-384	21	Feb. 1899
147	49-50	385-400		Apr. 1899
149	51-53	401-424	22	Aug. 1899
150	54-56	425-448	23-24	Sept. 1899
151	57-59	449-472	25-27	Nov. 1899
152			28	Dec. 1899
153	60	473-480		Feb. 1900
154	61-62	481-496	29-32	Mar. 1900
155	63-65	497-520	33-35	Apr. 1900
156	66	521-528		Jun. 1900
157	67	529-536	36-37	Aug. 1900
158	68-71	537-568	38-39	Oct. 1900
159	72-75	569-600	40-41	Nov. 1900
160	76	601-608		Dec. 1900
161	77-79	609-632	42-43	Jan. 1901
162	80-81	633-648	44	Feb. 1901
163	82-85	649-674		Apr. 1901
164	86-89	675-706, i-xxviii		May 1901

**Martini, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, Johann Hieronymus Chemnitz, Johann Samuel Schröter,  
Gotthilf Heinrich von Schubert & Johann Andreas Wagner**

1769-1829, *Neuer systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet*. Nürnberg (G. N. Raspe), 12 vols.

Volume	Pages	Plates	Date	Author
1	[vi] + [xviii] + 408	1-31	1769	Martini
2	[vi] + xvi + 362	32-65	1773	Martini
3	[vi] + vi + 434	66-121	1777	Martini
4	[viii] + [xvi] + 344 + [1]	122-159	1780	Chemnitz
5	[viii] + [xii] + 324	160-193	1781	Chemnitz
6	[xii] + 375	1-36	1782	Chemnitz
7	[xii] + 356	37-69	1783	Chemnitz
8	[vi] + [x] + 372	70-102	1785	Chemnitz
9(1)	[viii] + [iv] + 151, frontis.	103-116	1786	Chemnitz
9(2)	[xxvi] + 194	117-136	1786	Chemnitz
10	[viii] + [xii] + 376	137-173	1788	Chemnitz

Index to vols. 1-10	[ii] + 124	---	1788	Schröter
11	[iv] + [xiv] + 310 + [ii]	174-213	1795	Chemnitz
12	xii + 196	214-237	1829	Schubert & Wagner

Vols. 1-11, unavailable for nomenclatural purposes, ICZN Direction 1, 1954; concerning:

Richardson, L., R. T. Abbott & G. M. Davis, 1979. Early references to the figures in the *Conchylien Cabinet* of Martini and Chemnitz: volumes I-XII. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Department of Malacology, Tryonia 2(1/2): 427 pp., 432 pls.

### Martyn, Thomas

1784-1787. *The universal conchologist, exhibiting the figure of every known shell drawn, and painted after nature, with a new and systematic arrangement by the author.* London (Martyn), 4 vols., 160 + 2 pls., *Aphrodite* frontis. Rejected, with 11 exceptions, by ICZN Opinions 456, 479 (1957) & Opinion 1662 (1992)]. **Boldface** below indicates the eleven available species. () indicates that the genus name was not shown, or only partially shown, but assumed from the context, and Martyn did not use genera in the modern sense, so some of his “genera” are based upon Dall’s interpretations. Martyn apparently issued more than one version of his tables for at least the third and fourth volumes. The alternate wordings thus far known are shown below as (a) or (b). The images on some of the plates also differs from copy to copy in terms of how many images are present and their positioning. Finally, Martyn prepared additional plates that were never issued publicly but sometimes show up in book dealer’s catalogues. This collation is based on the following (plus direct review of copies):

J. C. Chenu, 1845. *Le Conchyliogiste Universel .... par Thomas Martyn.* Bibliothèque Conchyliologique, (Ser. 1) 2: 32 pp., 56 pls. [French translation of *The universal conchologist*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (1789), with redrawn figs. of pls. 1-160; some generic and specific names differ from the original].

W. H. Dall, 1905. Thomas Martyn and the *Universal conchologist*. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 29(1425): 415-432.

W. H. Dall, 1907. Supplementary notes on Martyn’s *Universal conchologist*. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 33(1565): 185-192.

T. Iredale, 1921. Unpublished plates of Thomas Martyn, conchologist. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 14(4): 131-134.

Volume: Pages	Plate	Genus	Species	Date
1: 23 pp. [Introduction in English and French], Explanatory Table, Observations	Frontispiece	<i>Aphrodite</i>		
	1	<i>Alata</i>	<i>aratum</i>	1784
	2	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>prismaticum</i>	1784
	3	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>aplustre</i>	1784
	4	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>spinosum</i>	1784
	5	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>nodosum</i>	1784
	6	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>fimbriatum</i>	1784

	7	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>striatum</i>	1784
	8	<b><i>Buccin(um)</i></b>	<b><i>maculosum</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	9	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>haustum</i>	1784
	10	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>calcar</i>	1784
	11	<i>Bulla</i>	<i>virgata</i>	1784
	12	<i>Clava</i>	<i>rugata</i>	1784
	13	( <i>Clava</i> )	<i>hurculea</i>	1784
	14	<i>Cypraea</i>	<i>carneola</i>	1784
	15	( <i>Cypraea</i> )	<i>reticulata</i>	1784
	16	<i>Patella</i>	<i>tramoserica</i>	1784
	17	( <i>Patella</i> )	<i>aenea</i>	1784
	18	( <i>Patella</i> )	<i>calyptra</i>	1784
	19	<i>Mitra</i>	<i>tessellata</i>	1784
	20	( <i>Mitra</i> )	<i>fasciata</i>	1784
	21	( <i>Mitra</i> )	<i>sphaerulata</i>	1784
	22	( <i>Mitra</i> )	<i>nexilis</i>	1784
	23	( <i>Mitra</i> )	<i>versicolor</i>	1784
	24	( <b><i>Limax</i></b> )	<b><i>opalus</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	25	<b><i>Limax</i></b>	<b><i>fimbriatus</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	26	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>echinatus</i>	1784
	27	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>lituus</i>	1784
	28	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>lituus brevis</i>	1784
	29	<i>Limax</i>	<i>undulatus</i>	1784
	30	<b><i>Trochus</i></b>	<b><i>heliotropium</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	31	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>inequalis</i>	1784
	32	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>canaliculatus</i>	1784
	33	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>annulatus</i>	1784
	34	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>costatus</i>	1784
	35	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>sulcatus</i>	1784
	36	<b><i>Trochus</i></b>	<b><i>punctulatus</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	37	<b><i>Trochus</i></b>	<b><i>granosus</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	38	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>bullatus</i>	1784
	39	( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>cingulum</i>	1784
	40	<i>Cochlea</i>	<i>radiata</i>	1784
2: Explanatory Table	41	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>striatum</i>	1784
	42	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>laciniatum</i>	1784
	43	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>liratum</i>	1784

	44	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>plicatum</i>	1784
	45	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>succinctum</i>	1784
	46	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>lima</i>	1784
	47	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>saturum</i>	1784
	48	<b><i>Buccin(um)</i></b>	<b><i>linea</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	49	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>maculatum</i>	1784
	50	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>calcar-longum</i>	1784
	51	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>nodatum</i>	1784
	52	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>arabicum</i>	1784
	53	<b><i>Buccin(um)</i></b>	<b><i>vermis</i></b>	1784
	54	<b><i>Buccin(um)</i></b>	<b><i>papulosum</i></b>	1784
	55	<i>Buccin(um)</i>	<i>scutulatum</i>	1784
	56	“Grue”	<i>toreuma</i>	1784
	57	<i>Clava</i>	<i>maculata</i>	1784
	58	( <i>Clava</i> )	<i>rubus</i>	1784
	59	<i>Cypraea</i>	<i>aurantium</i>	1784
	60	( <i>Cypraea</i> )	<i>tortilis</i>	1784
	61	<i>Haliotis</i>	<i>iris</i>	1784
	62	( <i>Haliotis</i> )	<i>pulcherrima</i>	1784
	63	( <i>Haliotis</i> )	<i>naevosa</i>	1784
	64	<i>Patella</i>	<i>personata</i>	1784
	65	<b>(<i>Patella</i>)</b>	<b><i>denticulata</i></b>	<b>1784</b>
	66	<i>Purpura</i>	<i>foliata</i>	1784
	67 <sup>1</sup>	<i>Limax</i>	<i>nucleus</i>	1784
	67 <sup>2</sup>	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>faba</i>	1784
	68 <sup>1</sup>	<i>Limax</i>	<i>coccinea</i>	1784
	68 <sup>2</sup>	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>purpurata</i>	1784
	69	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>crenata</i>	1784
	70	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>anguis</i>	1784
	71	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>staminea</i>	1784
	72	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>porphyrites</i>	1784
	73	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>smaragdus</i>	1784
	74	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>smaragdus minor</i>	1784
	75	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>tigris</i>	1784
	76	( <i>Trochus</i> )	<i>pulligo</i>	1784
	77	<i>Mytilus</i>	<i>cor</i>	1784
	78	( <i>Mytilus</i> )	<i>canaliculus</i>	1784
	79	<i>Cochlea</i>	<i>ovum</i>	1784



	80	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>corbis</i>	1784
3: Explanatory Table	81	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>ficus</i>	1786
	82	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>vexillum croceum</i>	1786
	83	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>coronatum</i>	1786
	84	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>lineatum</i>	1786
	85	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>tessellatum</i>	1786
	86	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>nux-odorata</i>	1786
	87	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>incisum</i>	1786
	88	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>costatum</i>	1786
	89	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>scabrum</i>	1786
	90	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>turis picta</i>	1786
		<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>turis clavata</i>	1786
	91	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>galea variata</i>	1786
		<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>galea ferrea</i>	1786
	92	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>ornatum</i>	1786
		<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>lineolum</i>	1786
	93	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>vittatum</i>	1786
		<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>varium</i>	1786
	94	<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>coelatum</i>	1786
		<i>Buccinum</i>	<i>sinuatum</i>	
	95	<i>Bulla</i>	<i>circulata</i>	1786
		<i>Bulla</i>	<i>villosa</i>	1786
	96	<i>Cypraea</i>	<i>subfuscata</i>	1786
	97	<i>Clava</i>	<i>tessellata</i>	1786
	98	<i>Clava</i>	<i>nigra</i>	1786
		<i>Clava</i>	<i>fusca</i>	1786
	99	( <i>Patella</i> )	<i>scapula</i>	1786
	100	<i>Patella</i>	<i>testudineata</i>	1786
	101	( <i>Patella</i> )	<i>morionis-pileus</i>	1786
	102	( <i>Patella</i> )	<i>umbrella</i>	1786
	103	<i>Mitra</i>	<i>rugata</i>	1786
		<i>Mitra</i>	<i>denticulata</i>	1786
	104	<i>Mitra</i>	<i>staminea</i>	1786
		<i>Mitra</i>	<i>fasciata</i>	1786
	105	<i>Mitra</i>	<i>limosa</i>	1786
		<i>Mitra</i>	<i>vermiculosa</i>	1786
	106	( <i>Nerita</i> )	<i>nux-castanea</i>	1786

	107	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>acupictus</i>	1786
	108	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>diversicolor</i>	1786
	109	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>pellis-arminiana</i>	1786
		<b><i>Nerita</i></b>	(a) <i>litteris Hebraicis notatus</i> (b) <b><i>hebraea</i></b>	<b>1786</b>
	110	<i>Nerita</i>	<i>stellatus</i>	1786
		<i>Nerita</i>	<i>fasciatus</i>	1786
	111	<i>Oliva</i>	<i>corticata</i>	1786
		<i>Oliva</i>	<i>striata</i>	1786
	112	<i>Oliva</i>	<i>interpuncta</i>	1786
		<i>Oliva</i>	<i>fenestrata</i>	1786
	113	<i>Purpura</i>	<i>scabra</i>	1786
		<i>Purpura</i>	<i>senticosa</i>	1786
	114	<i>Purpura</i>	<i>tubulata</i>	1786
		<i>Purpura</i>	<i>ramosa</i>	1786
	115	<i>Limax</i>	<i>aureus</i>	1786
	116	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>tiara</i>	1786
	117	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>lampas</i>	1786
	118	<i>Limax</i>	<i>vittatus</i>	1786
	119	<i>Limax</i>	<i>scaber</i>	1786
	120	<i>Limax</i>	<i>viperinus</i>	1786
4: Explanatory Table	121	<i>Limax</i>	<i>spicatus</i>	1787
		( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>fusca spicatus</i>	1787
		( <i>Limax</i> )	(a) <i>nigra spicatus</i> (b) <i>niger spicatus</i>	1787
	122	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>flammeus</i>	1787
	123	( <i>Limax</i> )	<i>scutulatus</i>	1787
	124	<i>Trochus</i>	<i>petrosus</i>	1787
	125	( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>fagina</i>	1787
		( <i>Voluta</i> )	(a) <i>cosmographicus</i> (b) <i>cosmographica</i>	1787
	126	( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>reticulata</i>	1787
	127	( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>undata</i>	1787
		( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>interpuncta</i>	1787
	128	( <i>Voluta</i> )	(a) [no name present] (b) <i>aplustre Ducis</i>	1787

			<i>Navalis</i>	
	129	<i>Voluta</i>	<i>scutulata</i>	1787
		( <i>Voluta</i> )	<i>zonaria</i>	1787
	130	<i>Cochlea</i>	<i>bicolor</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>nexilis</i>	1787
	131	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>tigrina</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>aquosa</i>	1787
	132	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>crista-galli</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>hystrix</i>	1787
	133	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>implexa</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>purpurea</i>	1787
	134	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>triangularis</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	(a) <i>coccinea</i> (b) <i>coccinea</i>	1787
	135	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	(a) <i>dentrachates</i> (b) <i>denrachates</i>	1787
	136	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>nimbata</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>marmorata</i>	1787
	137	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	(a) <i>cretata</i> (b) <i>caetata</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>arborescens</i>	1787
	138	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>russa</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	(a) <i>palatam</i> (b) <i>palatum</i>	1787
	139	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>undata</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>fumosa</i>	1787
	140	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>nebulosa</i>	1787
	141	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>castrensis</i>	1787
	142	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>virgulata</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>inscripta</i>	1787
	143	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	(a) [no name given] (b) <i>albida</i>	1787
	144	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>viminea</i>	1787
	145	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>acupicta</i>	1787
		( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>maculosa</i>	1787
	146	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>columbina</i>	1787
	147	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>striata</i>	1787
	148	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>gilva</i>	1787

	149	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>violacea</i>	1787
	150	( <i>Cochlea</i> )	<i>personata</i>	1787
	151	<i>Musculus</i>	<i>fuscus</i>	1787
		( <i>Musculus</i> )	<i>viridis</i>	1787
	152	( <i>Musculus</i> )	<i>viridis undata</i>	1787
		( <i>Musculus</i> )	<i>fuscus undata</i>	1787
	153	<i>Pecten</i>	<i>rubidus</i>	1787
		( <i>Pecten</i> )	<i>bombycinus</i>	1787
	154	(a) <i>Ostria</i> (b) <i>Ostrea</i>	<i>echinata</i>	1787
	155	( <i>Ostria</i> )	<i>spinosa</i>	1787
	156	<i>Tellina</i>	(a) <i>cinnamar</i> (b) <i>cinnamea</i>	1787
		( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>subrubicunda</i>	1787
	157	( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>alba</i>	1787
		( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>rosea</i>	1787
	158	( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>barbata</i>	1787
	159	( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>subrubicunda</i> <i>radiata</i>	1787
		( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>purpura radiata</i>	1787
	160	( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>adumbrata</i>	1787
		( <i>Tellina</i> )	<i>rubescens</i>	1787
New title page, [i-iii – Medals], pp. 26-39 [Preface, Letters in English and French]				1789

**Möllendorff, Otto Franz von, Wilhelm Kobelt & Gertrud Winter**

1870-1885. Landdeckelschnecken [Band 4]/Landmollusken [Bands 8, 10]. In: Carl Gottfried Semper, *Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen*. Thiel 2. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Kreidel, Wiesbaden.

Kobelt, and then Kobelt & Winter, continued this section from the manuscript or notes of Möllendorff after the latter's death in 1903. Dates from R. I. Johnson, 1969. Semper's *Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen* [sic], *Wissenschaftliche Resultate*, 1867-1916. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(2): 144-147.

	Pages	Plates	Date	Author
Band 4				
Abth. 2(1)	1-80	1-7	1886	Kobelt
2(2), Suppl.	81-120	8-11	1915	Kobelt
Band 8				

Abth. 1	1-50	1-4	1898	Möllendorff
2	51-98	5-10	1899	Möllendorff
3	99-146	11-13	1901	Möllendorff
4	147-186	14-19	1902	Möllendorff
5	187-234	20-25	1902	Möllendorff
6	235-268	26-33	1904	Kobelt
Band 10				
Heft 1	1-32	1-7	1905	Kobelt & Winter
2	33-64	8, 10-12	1906	Kobelt & Winter
3	65-80	9, 13-15	1907	Kobelt & Winter
4	81-104	16-20	1907	Kobelt & Winter
5	105-128	21-24	1908	Kobelt & Winter
6	129-144	25-28	1909	Kobelt & Winter
7	145-160	29-32	1909	Kobelt & Winter
8	161-184	34-36	1910	Kobelt & Winter
9	185-200	33, 37-40	1910	Kobelt & Winter
10	201-216	34-36, 41-44	1910	Kobelt & Winter
11	217-232	45-48	1911	Kobelt & Winter
12	233-256	40-52	1911	Kobelt & Winter
13	257-272	53-56	1912	Kobelt & Winter
14	273-288	57-60	1912	Kobelt & Winter
15	289-304	61-64	1913	Kobelt & Winter
16	305-336	65-68	1914	Kobelt & Winter
17	337-352	69-71, 73*	1914	Kobelt & Winter
18	353-360	72, 74-76	1915	Kobelt & Winter
19-20	361-367	77-82	1916	Kobelt & Winter

\* Johnson (1969) also listed plate 73 in the last part, in error.

### Moquin-Tandon, Christian Horace Bénédict Alfred

1855-1856. *Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France*. Paris (Baillière), 2 vols: viii + 416 + 646 pp., Atlas: iii + 92 pp., 54 pls. Collation modified from the following and with the assistance of Gerhard Falkner:

B. B. Woodward, 1903. Note on the dates of publication of J. E. Gray's "Catalogue of Pulmonata ... in the ... British Museum. Pt. I," 12mo, 1855; and of A. Moquin-Tandon's "Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France," 2 vols. 8vo, 1855. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 5(4): 261 [but see also the following].

J. W. Taylor, 1905. Note on the dates of publication of the various parts of Moquin-Tandon's "Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France". Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 6(4): 186.

Volume	Livraison	Pages	Atlas/Plates	Date
1	1	i-viii + 1-144	1-16, pls. 1-9	Apr. 12, 1855
	2	145-256	17-32, pls. 10-18	May 4, 1855
	3	257-416	33-48, pls. 19-27	Aug. 1, 1855
2	4	[i-iii] + 1-176	49-64, pls. 28-36	Sept. 10, 1855
	5	177-368	65-80, pls. 37-45	Jan. 2, 1856
	6	369-646	i-iii, 81-92, pls. 46-54	Apr. 9, 1856

## Perry, George

1810-1811. *Arcana; or the museum of natural history: containing the most recent discovered objects. Embellished with colored plates, and corresponding descriptions; with extracts relating to animals, remarks of celebrated travelers; combining a general survey of nature.* London (James Stratford), [84] pls. with text. Collation from:

R. E. Petit & J. Le Renard, 1990. George Perry's fossil molluscan taxa, published in the 'Arcana' (1810-1811). *Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology* 27(1): 27-35.

R. E. Petit, 2009. Perry's *Arcana*. A facsimile edition with a collation and systematic review. Philadelphia: Temple University, viii + 568 pp., incl. 84 pls.

Plates	Date
[1-4]	Jan. 1, 1810
[5-8]	Feb. 1810
[9-12]	Mar. 1, 1810
[13-16]	April 1810
[17-20]	May 1810
[21-24]	Jun. 1810
[25-28]	Jul. 1810
[29-32]	Aug. 1810
[33-36]	Sept. 1810
[37-40]	Oct. 1810
[41-44]	Nov. 1810
[45-48]	Dec. 1810
[49-52]	Jan. 1811
[53-56]	Feb. 1811
[57-60]	Mar. 1811
[61-64]	April 1811
[65-68]	May 1811
[69-72]	Jun. 1811
[73-76]	Jul. 1811
[77-80]	Aug. 1811
[81-84]	Sept. 1811

1811. *Conchology, or the natural history of shells; containing a new arrangement of the genera and species.* London (W. Miller), 4 + [61] + [1] pp., 51 pls. Information about this book from:

R. E. Petit, 2003. George Perry's molluscan taxa and notes on the editions of his *Conchology* of 1811. *Zootaxa* 377: 72 pp., incl. 1 pl.

Three editions are recognized, with text identical in all, except for the change of one species name given below. The editions are dated based on watermarks, but may most easily be distinguished by the text to Plate 1. In the 1<sup>st</sup> edition, the block of text under "Remarks" is 15 lines in length; in the 2<sup>nd</sup> it has 16 lines with the single word "criterion" as the last line; and in the 3<sup>rd</sup> edition the last line consists of the words "indubitable criterion." The text page for Plate 24 was also changed as follows:

1<sup>st</sup> edition (Apr. 1811), text for Plate 24, fig. 6 headed *Conus argillaceus*

2<sup>nd</sup> edition (1818), text for Plate 24, fig. 6 headed *Conus argillaceus*

3<sup>rd</sup> edition (post-1821), text for Plate 24, fig. 6 also headed *Conus argillaceus*

(It is possible that this change was made in some later copies of the first edition.)

**Pfeiffer, Ludwig Carl Georg Louis [as Ludovico]**

1841-1846. *Symbolae ad historiam heliceorum*. Cassell (Theodor Fischer).

Part	Pages	Date
1	88	1841
2	147	1842
3	100	1846

1847-1877. *Monographia heliceorum viventium. Sistens descriptiones systematicas et criticas omnium huius familiae generum et specierum hodie cognitarum*. Lipsiae (Brockhaus).

Incomplete collation from various sources, courtesy of Massimo Cretella, March 2011, and:

D. Kadolsky, 2012 ["2011"]. Nomenclatural comments on non-marine mollusks occurring in the British Isles. *Journal of Conchology* 41(1): 65-90 [Appendix 3: 84, further collates vol. 1].

Volume (Part)	Pages	Date	Notes
1(1)	1-160	1847 [pre-27 Sept.]	
(2)	161-321	1847 [post-27 Sept.]	
(3)	i-xxxii + 321-484	1848 [pre-23 Jun.]	
2	1-160	Sept. 1848	
	161-594	Dec. 1848	
3 (Suppl. 1)	i-viii + 1-711	1853 [post-May]	
4 (Suppl. 2)	i-ix + 1-920	1859	
5 (Suppl. 3, Vol. 1)	i-xii + 1-565	1868	
6 (Suppl. 3, Vol. 2)	1-598	Dec. 1868	
7 (Suppl. 4, Vol. 1)	i-x + 1-674	1876	May have been issued in parts 1875-1877
8	1-160	1875	
	161-320	1876	
	321-480	1876	
	481-729	1877	

**Pfeiffer, Ludwig Carl Georg Louis & Stefan Clessin**

1878-1881. *Nomenclator heliceorum viventium quo continetur nomina omnium hujus familiae generum et specierum hodie cognitarum disposita ex affinitate naturali*. Opus postumum Ludovici Pfeiffer Dr. Ludovici Pfeiffer. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), 617 pp.

Pages	Date
1-152	1878
153-384	1879
385-617	post-July 1881

**Pfeiffer, Ludwig Carl Georg Louis, Karl Eduard von Martens & Oskar Boettger**

1854-1879. *Novitates Conchologicae, Series prima. Mollusca extramarina. Descriptions et figures de coquilles, estramarines nouvelle, ou peu connues. Beschreibung and Abbildung neuer oder kritischer Land- und Süßwasser Mollusken.* Cassel (T. Fischer), 5 vols. Collation modified from:

R. I. Johnson, 1969. Pfeiffer's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series I, Land Mollusca, 1854-1979, and Dunker's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series II, *Marine Mollusca*, 1862-1882. A complete collation. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(3): 236-239.

Volume	Part	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	1	1-10	1-3	Pfeiffer	1854
	2	11-24	4-6	Pfeiffer	1854
	3	25-36	7-9	Pfeiffer	1855
	4	37-48	10-12	Pfeiffer	Dec. 1855
	5	49-56	13-15	Pfeiffer	Mar. 1856
	6	57-68	16-18	Pfeiffer	May 1856
	7	69-78	19-21	Pfeiffer	Aug. 1856
	8	79-90	22-24	Pfeiffer	Dec. 1856
	9	91-98	25-27	Pfeiffer	Apr. 1857
	10	99-108	28-30	Pfeiffer	Jan. 1858
	11	109-120	31-33	Pfeiffer	Jun. 1859
	12	121-138, title pp.	34-36	Pfeiffer	May 1860
2	13	139-152	37-39	Pfeiffer	Sept. 1860
	14	153-160	40-42	Pfeiffer	Sept. 1860
	15	161-168	43-45	Pfeiffer	Feb. 1861
	16	169-178	46-48	Pfeiffer	Jul. 1861
	17	179-194	49-51	Pfeiffer	Oct. 1862
	18	195-206	52-54	Pfeiffer	Oct. 1862
	19	207-222	55-57	Pfeiffer	Feb. 1863
	20	223-234	58-60	Pfeiffer	Oct. 1863
	21	235-250	61-63	Pfeiffer	May 1864
	22	251-274	64-66	Pfeiffer	May 1865
	23	275-292	67-69	Pfeiffer	Apr. 1866
	24	293-303, title pp.	70-72	Pfeiffer	Jul. 1866
3	25	301-312 "sic"	73-75	Pfeiffer	Sept. 1866
	26	313-320	76-78	Pfeiffer	Mar. 1867
	27	321-344	79-81	Pfeiffer	Oct. 1867
	28	345-368	82-84	Pfeiffer	Nov. 1867
	29	369-390	85-87	Pfeiffer	Mar. 1868
	30	391-398	88-90	Pfeiffer	May 1868
	31	399-414	91-93	Pfeiffer	May 1868
	32	415-430	94-96	Pfeiffer	May 1868
	33	431-446	97-99	Pfeiffer	Jan. 1869
	34	447-478	100-102	Pfeiffer	Apr. 1869
	35	479-494	103-105	Pfeiffer	Jul. 1869
	36	495-510, title pp.	106-108	Pfeiffer	Nov. 1869
4	37	1-8	109-111	Pfeiffer	1870
	38	9-24	112-114	Pfeiffer	1871
	39	25-40	115-117	Pfeiffer	1871
	40-43	41-88	118-125	Pfeiffer	1872
	44-45	89-112	126-130	Pfeiffer	1874
	46-47	113-144	131-134	Pfeiffer	1875
	48-49	145-171, title pp.	135-137	Pfeiffer	1876
5	50-51	1-28	138-142	Martens	1876



	52	29-38	143-144	Martens	1877
	53-57	39-174	145-148	O. Boettger	1878
	58	175-197, [i] title p. Introduction	149-159	Martens	1879

Notes: We are unsure whether the pagination for volume 1 is for the English or French editions, as it was published in both languages. There appears to be some discrepancy in the numbering of the pages in Part 25 that remains to be resolved.

Vol. 2: see under Dunker; Supplements: see under their authors: Boettger, Dunker, Lischke, Martens, and Römer.

### Philippi, Rudolph Amandus

1842-1851. *Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer oder wenig gekannter Conchylien* [Vol. 1 adds: “unter Mithilfe mehrerer Deutscher Conchyliologen, herausgegeben ...”]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), 1: 204 + [viii] pp., 48 variously numbered pls.; 2: 231 + [viii] pp., 48 variously numbered pls.; 3: 81 + 138 + [vi] pp., 48 variously numbered pls.

Other authors credited with new species in this work (some should perhaps be considered “*ex ms*”, at least in some cases):

Hermann Eduard Anton  
 Gerhard von dem Busch  
 Wilhelm Bernard Rudolph Dunker  
 Israel Heymann Jonas  
 Friedrich Carl Ludwig Koch  
 Christian Ferdinand Friedrich von Krauss  
 Johann Karl Megerle von Mühlfeld  
 Karl Theodor Menke  
 Ludwig Parreyss  
 Louis Carl Georg Pfeiffer

Other authors credited herein should instead be treated as “*ex ms*”, including:

Henry Adams  
 William Henry Benson  
 Heinrich Georg Bronn  
 Imre Frivaldszky  
 J. C. Meder

Table by part (plates numbered by genus and too complex to list here):

Volume/Title p. date	Number	Volume pagination	Printed date(s)	Most likely issue date
1 – 1845	1	1-20	Aug. 1842	Aug. 1842
	2	21-46	Feb. & Mar. 1843	Mar. 1843
	3	47-75	Nov. 1843	Nov. 1843
	4	76-102	Jan. 1844	Jan. 1844
	5	103-129	Mar. & Apr. 1844, but a preceeding <i>Tellina</i> section dated Jun. 1844	Jun. 1844
	6	130-150	Jun. & Jul. 1844	Jul. 1844
	7	151-178	Oct. & Nov. 1844	Nov. 1844
	8	179-204, title p., [2] pp.	Dec. 1844 & Jan. 1845	Jan. 1845

		introduction, [viii] pp. Register		
2 – 1847	1	1-32	none	Sept. 1845
	2	33-63 [64 blank]	Oct. 1845	Oct. 1845
	3	65-87 [88 blank]	Feb. 1846	Feb. 1846
	4	89-121 [122 blank]	Aug. 1846	Aug. 1846
	5	123-152	Oct. 1846	Oct. 1846
	6	153-182	Jan. & Feb. 1847	Feb. 1847
	7	183-212	Mar. 1847	Mar. 1847
	8	213-231, title p., [viii] pp. Register	Apr. 1847	Apr. 1847
3 – 1851	1	1-29 [30 blank]	Aug. & Sept. 1847	Sept. 1847
	2	31-50	Nov. 1847	Nov. 1847
	3	51-81	Feb. 1848	Feb. 1848
	4	1-28 [numbering started over]	Jan. 1849	Jan. 10, 1849*
	5	29-61 [62 blank]	Mar. & Apr. 1849	Apr. 1849
	6	63-88	Oct. 1849	Oct. 1849
	7	89-114	Apr. 1850	Apr. 1850
	8	115-138	Sept. & Nov. 1850	Nov. 1850
		title p., [1] p. Vorrede, [vi] pp. Register		Jan. 1851

**b.f.** = date given on first p. of section; n.d. = no date.

\* Publication date in advertisement in Zeitschrift für Malakozologie 5(6): 96.

1842-1848. *Melania*.

1(1): 1-6, pl. 1 (**Aug. 1842**) [n. sp.: Busch]; 1(3): 59-64, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Busch, Dunker & Philippi] (**Nov. 1843**); 1(7): 159-164, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Busch & Dunker] (**Oct. 1844**); 2(6): 169-177, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Busch, Meder, Megerle von Mühlfeld, Philippi] (**Feb. 1847**); 3(3): 55-59, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Busch & Philippi] (**Feb. 1848**) [also numbered: 1-27, 29-33].

1842. *Strombus*.

1(1): 7, pls. 1, 2 (**Aug. 1842**) [also numbered p. 1].

1842-1847. *Helix* [including *Streptaxis*].

1(1): 9-12, pl. 1 [in text as "pl. 4"] (**Aug. 1842**) [n. sp.: Busch & Philippi]; 1(2): 21-24, pl. 2 (**Feb. 1843**) [n. sp.: Koch & Pfeiffer]; 1(3): 47-52, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Jonas & Dunker] (**Oct. 1843**); 1(4): 77-81, pl. 4 [no n. sp.] (**Jan. 1844**); 1(7)\*: 151-155, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Koch, Pfeiffer & Philippi] (**Oct. 1844**); 2(1): 1-8, pl. 6 [includes *Streptaxis*; n. sp.: Dunker, Pfeiffer & Philippi] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(3): 83-87, pl. 7 [no n. sp.] (**Feb. 1846**); 2(5): 127-131, pl. 8 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Oct. 1846**); 2(7): 183-186, pl. 9 [no n. sp.] (**Mar. 1847**); 3(1): 1-4, pl. 10 [no n. sp.] (**Aug. 1847**) [also numbered pp. 1-19, 21-24, 27-39, 41-45, 47-54].

\* Species in this part erroneously listed by Sherborn as being in part 6.

1842-1845. *Natica*.

1(1): 13-17, pl. 1 (**Aug. 1842**) [n. sp.: Busch & Philippi]; 2(2): 41-46, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Busch] (**Oct. 1845**) [also numbered pp. 1-5, 7-12].

1842-1849. *Unio*.

1(1): 19-20, pl. 1 (n.d.; **Aug. 1842**) [n. sp.: Busch]; 1(3): 75, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Busch] (n.d.; Nov. 1843); 3(2): 45-47, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Parreyss & Philippi] (**Nov. 1847**); 3(2): 49-50, pl. 4 [separate, consecutive section on *Unio*; n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1847**); 3(3): 79-81, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Busch & Bronn] (**Feb. 1848**); 3(4): 27-28, pl. 6 [no n. sp.] (**Jan. 10, 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-2, [3], 5-7, 9-13, 15-16].

1843. *Neritina*.

1(2): 25-30, pl. 1 (**Feb. 1843**) [n. sp.: Busch & Pfeiffer] [also numbered pp. 1-8].

1843-1845. *Trochus*.

1(2): 31-34, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch, Anton & Philippi] (n.d.; Mar. 1843); 1(3): 65-69, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Jonas, Koch & Philippi] (n.d.; Nov. 1843); 1(4): 89-92, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Philippi & Menke] (**Jan. 1844**); 1(6): 137-141, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Koch, Anton & Philippi] ("**Jun. 1844**", but a Jul. 1844 issue date more likely); 1(8): 187-190, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Dunker & Koch] (**Jan. 1845**); 2(1): 13-18, pl. 6 [n. sp.: Anton, Koch & Philippi] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(2): 35-39, pl. 7 [n. sp.: Dunker & Philippi] (**Oct. 1845**) [also numbered pp. 1-9, 15-19, 21-35].

1843-1847. *Solen*.

1(2): 35-37, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch & Philippi] (n.d.; 1843); 3(2): 43-44, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1847**) [also numbered pp. 1-6].

1843-1849. *Venus*.

1(2): 39-42, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch, Megerle von Mühlfeld & Philippi] (**Mar. 1843**); 1(5): 127-129, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] ("**Apr. 1844**", but follows a section on *Tellina* dated Jun. 1844, a more likely issue date); 1(7): 175-178, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1844**); 2(2): 61-63, pl. 4 [no n. sp.] (**Nov. 1845**); 2(4): 107-110, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer & Philippi] (**Aug. 1846**); 2(5): 151-152, pl. 6 [n. sp.: Anton] (**Oct. 1846**); 3(3): 75-78, pl. 7 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1848**); 3(4): 21-25, pl. 8 [n. sp.: Koch] (**Jan. 10, 1849**); 3(5): 59-61, pl. 9 [no n. sp.] (**Mar. 1849**); 3(6): 81-84, pl. 10 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-40].

1843-1850. *Arca*.

1(2): 43-46, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch] (**Mar. 1843**); 2(1): 29-32, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Jonas & Philippi] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(7): 209-212, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Dunker] (**Mar. 1847**); 3(1): 27-29, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Sept. 1847**); 3(6): 85-88, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1849**); 3(7): 113-114, pl. 6 [no n. sp.] (**Apr. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-22].

1843-1850. *Bulimus*.

1(3): 53-58, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Jonas & Pfeiffer] (**Oct. 1843**); 1(7)\*: 157-158, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Dunker, Koch & Philippi] (**Oct. 1844**); 2(1): 10-11, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Philippi] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(4): 111-115, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Aug. 1846**); 2(5): 123-126, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Oct. 1846**); 2(6): 153-156, pl. 6 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Jan. 1847**); 3(2): 31-33, pl. 7 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Nov. 1847**); 3(4): 1-5\*, pl. 8 [no n. sp.] (**Jan. 10, 1849**); 3(7): 95-100, pl. 9 [no n. sp.] (**Apr. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-8, 10-11, 13-17, 19-29, 35-39, 41-46].

\* Species in this part erroneously listed by Sherborn as being in part 6.

1843-1849. *Tellina*.

1(3): 71-73, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Jonas & Philippi] (**Nov. 1843**); 1(5): 123-126, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Anton & Philippi] (**Jun. 1844**); 2(1): 23-27, pl. 3 [no n. sp.] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(4): 89-94, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Dunker & Krauss] (**Aug. 1846**); 3(5): 55-57, pl. 5 [n. sp.: Philippi] ("**Mar. 1849**", but follows a section dated Apr. 1849, so an issue date of Apr. 1849 more likely) [also numbered pp. 7-9, 11-19, 21-29].

1844. *Nerita*.

1(4): 83-87; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Busch, Dunker & Philippi] (**Jan. 1844**) [also numbered pp. 1-5].

1844. *Pyrula*.

1(4): 93-95; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Menke, Pfeiffer & Philippi] (**Jan. 1844**) [also numbered pp. 1-3].

1844-1845. *Psammobia*.

1(4): 97-98, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 1844**); 1(8): 193-195, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Anton & Dunker] (**Jan. 1845**) [also numbered pp. 1-5].

1844. *Pecten*.

1(4): 99-102, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 1844**); 1(8): 201-204, pl. 2 [no n. sp.] ("**Dec. 1844**", but follows a section dated Jan. 1845, so that is a more likely issue date) [also numbered pp. 1-8].

1844. *Steganotoma* et *Cyclostoma*.

1(5): 103-106; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Busch] ("**Mar. 1844**", but with a *Tellina* section dated Jun. 1844, a more likely issue date) [also numbered pp. 1-4].

1844-1850. *Fusus*.

1(5): 107-112; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Anton, Busch, Dunker & Philippi] ("**Mar. 1844**", but with a section on *Tellina* dated Jun. 1844, a more likely issue date); 2(1): 19-22, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Koch & Philippi] (n.d.; Sept. 1845); 2(4): 117-121, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Koch & Philippi] (**Aug. 1846**); 2(7): 191-194, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Dunker & Philippi] (**Mar. 1847**); 3(8): 115-120 [p. 120 misnumbered as 126], pl. 5 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Sept. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-15, 17-20].

- 1844-1846. *Paludina*.  
1(5): 113-118; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Busch] (n.d.; Jun. 1844); 2(5): 133-138, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1846**) [also numbered pp. 1-12].
- 1844-1850. *Haliotis*.  
1(5): 119-121; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch & Dunker] (**Jun. 1844**); 1(6): 147-148, pls. 2, 3 [no n. sp.] (**Jul. 1844**); 2(3): 69-70, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1846**); 2(6): 157-158, pls. 5, 6 [no n. sp.] (**Jan. 1847**); 2(8): 219-220, pls. 7, 8 [no n. sp.] (**Apr. 1847**); 3(7): 89-92, pl. 5 [no n. sp.] (**Apr. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-2, 4-16].
1844. *Glandina*.  
1(6): 131-134; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer & Jonas] (**Jul. 1844**) [also numbered pp. 1-5].
1844. *Sigaretus*.  
1(6): 143-146; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jul. 1844**) [also numbered pp. 1-4].
- 1844-1848. *Cytherea*.  
1(6): 149-150, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch] (**Jul. 1844**); 1(7): 169-173, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1844**); 1(8): 197-200, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Koch & Philippi] (**Jan. 1845**); 2(4): 95-97, pl. 4 [no n. sp.] [misabeled as pl. 3 in text and on pl.] (**Aug. 1846**); 2(6): 179-182, pl. 5 [misabeled as pl. 4 on pl.] [no n. sp.] (**Feb. 1847**); 2(8): 299-231, pl. 6 [pl. misabeled as 5], pl. 7 [pl. misabeled as 6] [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Apr. 1847**); 3(1): 23-25, pl. 8 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Sept. 1847**); 3(3): 71-74, pl. 9 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1848**) [also numbered pp. 1-42].
- 1844-1850. *Mastra*.  
1(7): 165-167, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1844**); 2(3): 71-74, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1846**); 3(8): 135-138, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-12].
- 1844-1847. *Cylindrella*.  
1(8): 179-186; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer & Dunker] (**Dec. 1844**); 2(2): 47-53, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Oct. 1845**); 2(8): 217-218 [under *Achatina*; p. 218 misnumbered as 219; n. sp. by Pfeiffer] (**Apr. 1847**); 3(1): 5-8, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Pfeiffer] (**Aug. 1847**) [also numbered pp. 1-18, not including added pp. under *Achatina*].
- 1845-1847. *Murex*.  
1(8): 191-192; pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 1845**); 3(2): 39-42, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (n.d.; Nov. 1847) [also numbered pp. 1-6].  
[viii] pp. – Register to Vol. 1 – Jan. 1845 [date of last sections].
- 1845-1846. *Fissurella*.  
2(2): 33-34, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1845**); 2(3): 65-67, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Dunker & Philippi] (**Feb. 1846**) [also numbered pp. 1-2].
1845. *Astarte*.  
2(2): 55-60, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Jonas] (n.d.; Oct. 1845) [also numbered pp. 1-6].
- 1846-1850. *Cyrena*.  
2(3): 75-79, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi & Parreyss] (**Feb. 1846**); 3(6): 77-79, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Busch & Philippi] (**Oct. 1849**); 3(7): 107-111, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Busch & Philippi] (**Apr. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-15].
1846. *Ostrea*.  
2(3): 81-82, pl. 1 [no n. sp.] (**Feb. 1846**) [also numbered pp. 1-2].
- 1846-1848. *Litornia* [sic].  
2(4): 99-104, pl. 1 [no n. sp.] (**Aug. 1846**); 2(5): 139-145, pl. 2 [n. sp. & var.: Menke & Philippi] (**Oct. 1846**); 2(6): 159-167, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Krauss & Philippi] (**Jan. 1847**); 2(7): 195-203, pl. 4 [n. sp.: Krauss & Philippi] (**Mar. 1847**); 2(8): 221-225, pl. 5 [n. sp. & var.: Philippi] (**Apr. 1847**); 3(1): 9-18, pl. 6 [n. sp.: Jonas & Philippi] (**Sept. 1847**); 3(3): 61-69, pl. 7 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1848**) [also numbered pp. 1-7, 9-25, 27-35, 37-43, 45-63].
- 1846-1847. *Modiola*.  
2(5): 147-150, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1846**); 3(1): 19-22, pl. 2 [no n. sp.] (**Sept. 1847**) [also numbered pp. 1-8].
1847. *Purpura*.  
2(7): 187-190, pl. 1 [no n. sp.] (**Mar. 1847**) [also numbered pp. 1-4].
- 1847-1850. *Lucina*.  
2(7): 205-207, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Jonas & Philippi] (**Mar. 1847**); 3(7): 101-105, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Apr. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-9].

- 1847-1849. *Achatina*.  
 2(8): 213-218, pl. 1 [pp. 217-218 on *Cylindrella*, with p. 218 misnumbered as 219] [n. sp. of *Cylindrella*: Pfeiffer] (**Apr. 1847**); 3(5): 29-31, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Apr. 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-9].  
 [viii] pp. – Register to Vol. 2 – Apr. 1847 [date of last dated sections in vol.].  
 1847-1849. *Dolium*.  
 3(2): 35-37, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1847**); 3(4): 11-12, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 10, 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-6].  
 1848. *Oliva*.  
 3(3): 51-54, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Feb. 1848**) [also numbered pp. 1-4].  
 1849. *Patella* [“sive *Acmaea*” in first section].  
 3(4): 7-9, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 10, 1849**); (5): 33-39, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Philippi] (n.d.; Apr. 1849?); 3(6): 71-72, pl. 3 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Oct. 1849**) [also numbered 1-3, 5-11, 13-14].  
 1849. *Cerithium*.  
 3(4): 13-20, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Jan. 10, 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-8].  
 1849. *Buccinum*.  
 3(5): 41-50, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Koch & Philippi] (n.d.; Apr. 1849); 3(6): 63-70, pl. 2 [n. sp.: Dunker & Philippi] (**Oct. 1849**) [also numbered pp. 1-18].  
 1849-1850. *Fasciolaria*.  
 3(6): 73-75, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Jonas] (**Oct. 1849**); 3(7): 93-94, pl. 2 (**Apr. 1850**) [n. sp.: Jonas]; 3(8): 121-122, pl. 3 (**Sept. 1850**) [n. sp.: Jonas] [also numbered pp. 1-3, 5-8].  
 1849-1850. *Pholas*.  
 3(5): 51-53, pl. 1 [n. sp.: Philippi] (n.d.; Apr. 1849); 3(8): 127-130, pl. 2 [no n. sp.] (**Nov. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-8].  
 1850. *Galatea*.  
 3(8): 123-125, pl. 1 [no n. sp.] (**Nov. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-3].  
 1850. *Anomia*.  
 3(8): 131-133, 1 pl. [misabeled as pl. 3 on pp. 132-133] [n. sp.: Philippi] (**Nov. 1850**) [also numbered pp. 1-3].  
 [vi] pp. Register for Vol. 3 – Jan. 1851 [Preface date].

Notes: page numbers not printed on first pages of each section.

\* In vol. 3 after page 81, the main sequence of page numbers was stopped and started over.

Many but not all parts dated with month and year, but collation assumes parts issued no sooner than last dated monograph piece included.

### Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

1939-1948. *Land Mollusca of North America (north of Mexico)*. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Monograph 3: 4 vols.:

Volume	Pages	Date
1(1)	i-xvii + 1-573 + i-ix	6 Dec. 1939
1(2)	i-vi-[viii] + 575-994 + i-ix	1 Aug. 1940
2(1)	i-vi-[viii] + 1-520	6 Dec. 1946
2(2)	i-xlvii + 521-1113	19 March 1948

### Poey [y Aloy], Felipe

1851-1861. *Memorias sobre la historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañadas de sumarios latinos y extractos in frances*. Havana (Barcina), vol. 1: 463 pp., 34 pls., vol. 2: 442 pp., 19 pls. Collation adapted from vol. 1: 449, and vol. 2: 427, and

J. R. Norman, 1938. Notes on the dates etc. of the “Memorias,” “Repertorio,” “Synopsis” and “Enumeratorio” of Felipe Poey. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 1(5): 135-137.

Note: the collation of vol. 1 by Poey, repeated by Norman, contained some typographical errors, here corrected.

Volume	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1-40	1-8	Nov. 1851
	41-120	9-14	Apr. 1852
	121-200	15-22	Oct. 1852
	201-280	23-30	May 1853
	281-463	31-34	Jun. 1854
2	1-96	1-9	Oct. 1858
	97-336	10-12, 14	Jul. 1860
	337-442	13, 15-19	Jun. 1861

### Priolo, Ottavio

1950-1973. Nuova revisione della conchiglie marine di Sicilia. *Atti della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali (Catania)*.

Note: The journal publication dates are taken from the last page of each issue, and some are one year after the year given on the title page. For the reprints, only Part 2 has an exact date on the reprint cover; the other parts list only the year, which is sometimes one or two years before the actual journal publication date. It is unlikely that these were “preprints”, and it is more likely that the repaginated reprints were issued the same year as the underlying journal issue.

Part	Journal	Journal Date	Reprint	Reprint Date
	<b>Gastropoda</b>			
1	(ser. 6) 6(14): 1-26, 1 pl.	28 Feb. 1950	1-26, pl. 1	“1948”
2	(ser. 6) 7: 95-119	25 Sept. 1951	27-51	3 Dec. 1951
3	(ser. 6) 7: 261-285	25 Sept. 1951	53-77	“1951”
4	(ser. 6) 8: 81-109, pl. 2	20 April 1953	79-108, pl. 5	“1952”
5	(ser. 6) 8: 164-190	20 April 1953	109-135	“1953”
6	(ser. 6) 9: 53-91	25 Aug. 1954	137-175	“1953”
7	(ser. 6) 9: 186-222	25 Aug. 1954	177-213	“1954”
8	(ser. 6) 10: 55-97, pl. 4	20 Dec. 1956	215-257, pl. 4 + errata	“1955”
9	(ser. 6) 10: 219-254	20 Dec. 1956	259-294	“1956”
10	(ser. 6) 11: 126-164, pls. 7-9	31 Oct. 1958	295-331, pls. 7-9	“1958”
11	(ser. 6) 12: 183-223	28 Dec. 1959	333-373	“1959”
12	(ser. 6) 13(1): 73-98	31 Dec. 1960	375-400	“1960”
13	(ser. 6) 13(2): 61-95	13 Dec. 1961	401-435	“1961”

14	(ser. 6) 15: 1-64, 2 pls.	28 Dec. 1963	437-500, 2 pls.	“1963”
15	(ser. 6) 16: 115-190, 1 pl.	30 Dec. 1964	501-576, 1 pl.	“1964”
16	(ser. 6) 17: 75-118	31 Dec. 1965	577-620	“1965”
17	(ser. 6) 18: 313-357, 1 pl.	28 Dec. 1966	621-666, 1 pl.	“1966”
18	(ser. 6) 19: 289-339, 1 pl.	27 Dec. 1967	667-718, 1 pl.	“1967”
19	(ser. 6) 20: 325-389	28 Dec. 1968	719-783	“1968”
	<b>Bivalvia</b>			
1	(ser. 7) 3: 1-108 (“1971”)	28 Feb. 1973	1-108	1971? [not seen]
2	(ser. 7) 4: 31-133	30 Nov. 1973	111-211	“1972”

**Quoy, Jean-René Constant, Joseph Paul Gaimard & André Étienne Justin Pascal Joseph François d'Audebard Férussac**

1824-1826. *Zoologie*. In: L. C. De Freycinet, *Voyage autour du monde, entrepris par ordre du Roi sous le ministère et conformément aux instructions de S. Exc. M. le Vicomte du Bouchage, Secrétaire d'État au Département de la Marine, exécuté sur les corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne, pendant ... 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820; publié sous les auspices de S. E. M. le Comte Cobière, Secrétaire d'État de l'Intérieur pour la partie historique et les sciences naturelles, et de S. E. M. le Marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre, Secrétaire d'État de la Marine et des Colonies, pour la partie nautique. Zoologie*. Paris (Pillet Aîné), vii + 712 pp., 96 pls. in Atlas. Collation from:

Sherborn, C. D. & B. B. Woodward, 1901. Notes on the dates of publication of the natural history portions of some French voyages. – Part I. ‘*Amérique méridionale*’; ‘*Indes orientales*’; ‘*Pôle Sud*’ (‘*Astrolabe*’ and ‘*Zélee*’); ‘*La Bonite*’; ‘*La Coquille*’; and ‘*L'Uranie et Physicienne*’. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (ser. 7) 7(40): 388-392 [p. 392].

Cowie, R. H. & S. C. Thiengo, 2003. The apple snails of the Americas (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Ampullariidae: *Asolene*, *Felipponea*, *Marisa*, *Pomacea*, *Pomella*): a nomenclatural and type catalogue. *Malacologia* 45(1): 41-100 [p. 95].

Livraison	Pages	Date
1	1-40	Jun. 26, 1824
2	41-88	Jul. 31, 1824
3	89-128	Aug. 28, 1824
4	129-184	Sept. 18, 1824
5	185-232	Oct. 9, 1824
6	233-280	Nov. 20, 1824
7	281-328	Dec. 18, 1824
8	329-376	Jan. 29, 1825
9	377-424	Mar. 26, 1825
10	425-464*	May 7, 1825
11	465-496	Jun. 18, 1825
12	497-536	Aug. 6, 1825
13	537-576	Oct. 1, 1825
14	577-616	Dec. 17, 1825
15	617-664	Apr. 26, 1826
16	665-712	Jun. 14, 1826

Notes:

Collation of plates undetermined.

Land snails, pp. 462-464, by Férussac

### Quoy, Jean-René Constant & Joseph Paul Gaimard

1832-1835. *Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe exécuté par order du Roi, pendant les années 1826-1827-1828-1829, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. Zoologie.* Paris (Tastu), Vols. 2: 686 pp; 3: 954 pp., 8 pls. Collation of molluscan section from:

Sherborn, C. D., & B. B. Woodward, 1901b. Dates of publication of the zoological and botanical portions of some French voyages. – Part II. Ferret and Galinier's '*Voyage en Abyssinie*'; Lefebvre's '*Voyage in Abyssinie*'; '*Exporation scientifique de l'Algérie*'; Castelnau's '*Amerique du Sud*'; Dumont d'Urville's '*Voyage de l'Astrolabe*'; Laplace's '*Voyage sur la Favorite*'; Jacquemont's '*Voyage dans l'Indie*'; Tréhouart's '*Commission scientifique d'Islande*'; Cailliaud, '*Voyage à Méroé*'; '*Expédition scientifique de Morée*'; Fabvre, '*Commission scientifique du Nord*'; Du Petit-Thouars, '*Voyage de la Vénus*'; and the dates of the '*Faune Française*'. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (ser. 7) 8(44): 161-164; 8(46): 333-336; 8(47): 491-494.

Vol.(Part)	Pages	Date
2(1)	1-320	1832
2(2)	321-686	1833
3(1)	1-366	1834
3(2)	369-954, 8 suppl. pls.	Post-17 March 1835

Note: Atlas plates not collated: pls. 1-45, 45 bis, 46-66, 66 bis, 67-84 [pls. 85-93, other inverts]

### Reeve, Lovell Augustus

1841-1842. *Conchologia systematica.* London (Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans), 2 vols.. Collation from:

R. E. Petit, 2007. Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814-1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.

Volume	Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	1	1-40, fold-out table	1-22	Oct. 1, 1841
	2	41-72	23-50	Nov. 1841
	3	73-104	51-80	Dec. 1, 1841
	4	105-144	81-104	Jan. 1842
	5	145-195	105-129, 114* [added plate]	Feb. 1842
2	6	1-40	130-146, 148, 149	Mar. 1842
	7	41-80	150-172, 147	Apr. 1842
	8	81-120	172-193	Jun. 1842
	9	121-168	194-221	Jul. 1842
	10	169-200	222-245	Aug. 1842
	11	201-236	246-269	Oct. 1842
	12	237-337	270-330	Dec. 1842



*Conchologia iconica* (1843-1878). London (Reeve), 20 vols. Collation from:

R. E. Petit, 2007. Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814-1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa* 1648: 120 pp.

R. E. Petit, 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.

The genera in the 20 volumes of the *Conchologia Iconica* were not arranged in any particular systematic or other order. Instead, each volume typically contains several to many plates for a number of unrelated genera. For many genera, the plates were issued in two or more batches, often over a period of several years, so that a given volume would not be completed until several years after the first part was issued.

*Achatina* – 5: 23 pls. (pls 1-8, Feb. 1849; 9-13, Mar. 1849; 14, Apr. 1849; 15, 16, May 1849; 17-19, Jun. 1849; 20-23, Mar. 1850), Reeve

*Achatinella* – 6: 6 pls. (pls. 2-5, Apr. 1850; 1, 6, May 1850), Reeve

*Adamsiella* – 14: 2 pls. (Apr. 1863), Reeve

*Adeorbis* – 19: 2 pls. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Akera* – 16: 1 pl. (Oct. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II

*Alycaeus* – 20: 6 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Amphidesma* – 8: 7 pls. (pls. 1-4, Oct. 1853; pls. 5-7, Nov. 1853), Reeve

*Ampullaria* – 10: 28 pls. (pls. 2-4, Jun. 1856; 5-12, Aug. 1856; 13-20, Oct. 1856; 21-22, Nov. 1856; 1, 23-28, Dec. 1856), Reeve

*Anastoma* – 14: 1 pl. (Jun. 1863), Reeve

*Anatina* – 14: 4 pls. (pl. 2, Dec. 1860 [possibly in error]; pls. 1, 3-4, Feb. 1863), Reeve

*Anatinella* – 19: 1 pl. (Aug. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Ancillaria* – 15: 12 pls. (Nov. 1864), Reeve

*Anculotus* – 12: 6 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Apr. 1860; 1, 4, May 1860; 5, 6, Apr. 1861 [pl. 5 as “1860”]), Reeve

*Ancylus* – 20: 3 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Anodon* – 17: 37 pls. (pls. 2-9, Apr. 1867; pls. 10-15, Jun. 1867; 16-19, Sept. 1867; 20, Jan. 1868; 21-24, Aug. 1869; 1, 25-37, Jun. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II

*Anomia* – 11: 8 pls. (Aug. 1859), Reeve

*Aplustrum* – 16: 1 pl. (Jun. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II

*Aplysia* – 17: 10 pls. (Aug. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II

*Arca* – 2: 17 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Dec. 1843; pls. 3, 4, Jan. 1844; pls. 5-8, Feb.; pls. 9-12, Mar. 1844; pls. 13, 14, Apr. 1844; pls. 15, 16, May 1844; pl. 17, Jun. 1844), Reeve

*Argonauta* – 12: 4 pls. (Apr. 1861), Reeve

*Artemis* – 6: 10 pls. (pls. 2-4, Feb. 1850; 5-9, Mar.; 1, 10, Apr. 1850), Reeve

*Aspergillum* – 12: 4 pls. (Jun. 1860), Reeve

*Astarte* – 19: 3 pls. (Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Atys* – 17: 5 pls. (Apr. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II

*Auricula* – 20: 7 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Avicula* – 10: 18 pls. (pls. 2-14, Mar. 1857; 1, 15-18, Jun. 1857), Reeve  
*Bartelettia & Mulleria* – 18: 1 pl. (Mar. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Broderipia* – 19: 1 pl. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Buccinum* – 3: 14 pls. (pls. 1-12, Dec. 1846; 13, 14, Feb. 1847), Reeve  
*Bulimus* – 5: 89 pls. (pls. 1-9, Apr. 1848; 10-12, 15-19, May 1848; 13, 14, 20-25, Jun. 1848; 26-33, Jul. 1848; 34, 35, Aug. 1848; 36, 37, Sept. 1848; 38-45, Oct. 1848; 46-53, Nov. 1848; 54-57, Dec. 1848; 58-61, Jan. 1849; 62-64, Mar. 1849; 65-69, May 1849; 70-73, 75, Jul. 1849; 74, 76, 77, Aug. 1849; 78, 79, Sept. 1849 78-79; pls. 80-84, Dec. 1849; pls. 85-89, Feb. 1850), Reeve  
*Bulla* – 16: 6 pls. (pls. 2-4, Jan. 1868; 1, 5, 6, Mar. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Bullia* – 3: 4 pls. (pls. 1-3, Dec. 1846; 4, Feb. 1847), Reeve  
*Bullina* – 18: 1 pl. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Calyptraea* – 11: 8 pls. (Dec. 1858), Reeve  
*Cancellaria* – 10: 18 pls. (pls. 2-14, Nov. 1856; 1, 15-18, Dec. 1856), Reeve  
*Capsa* – 10: 1 pl. (Dec. 1856), Reeve  
*Capsella* – 10: 2 pls. (Jan. 1857), Reeve  
*Cardilia* – 19: 1 pl. (Dec. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Cardita* – 1: 9 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Jun. 1843; 3-6, Jul. 1843; 7, Aug.; 8, 9, Sept. 1843), Reeve  
*Cardium* – 2: 22 pls. (pls. 1-4, Oct. 1844; 5-8, Nov. 1844; 9-12, Dec. 1844; 13-16, Jan. 1845; 17-22, Mar. 1845), Reeve  
*Carinaria* – 15: 1 pl. (Jun. 1865), Reeve  
*Cassidaria* – 5: 1 pl. (Aug. 1849), Reeve  
*Casis* – 5: 12 pls. (pls. 1-6, Aug. 1848; 7-12, Sept. 1848), Reeve  
*Castalia* – 17: 3 pls. (Apr. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Cemoria* – 19: 1 pl. (Dec. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Cerithidea* – 15: 4 pls. (pls. 2, Mar. 1866; 3, 4, May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Cerithium* – 15: 20 pls. (pls. 2-13, Oct. 1865; 1, 14-20, Dec. 1865), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Chama* – 4: 9 pls. (pls. 1-5, Dec. 1846; 6-9, Jan. 1847), Reeve  
*Chamostrea* – 14: 1 pl. (Feb. 1863), Reeve  
*Chilina* – 19: 3 pls. (Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Chiton* – 4: 33 pls. (pls. 1, 12-17, Mar. 1847; 2-9, Feb. 1847; 10, 11, 18, Apr. 1847; 19-25, May 1847; 26, Jul. 1847; 27, Oct. 1847; 28, Jan. 1848); 5 uncolored, unnumbered pls., 1848? – see Petit, 2007: 70), Reeve  
*Chitonellus* – 4: 1 pl. (Apr. 1847), Reeve  
*Chondropoma* – 14: 11 pls. (pls. 1-8, Jan. 1863; 9-11, Feb. 1863), Reeve  
*Circe* – 14: 10 pls. (pls. 2-10, Oct. 1863; 1, Feb. 1864), Reeve  
*Clausilia* – 20: 17 pls. (pls. 2-5, Apr. 1875; 6-9, May 1875; 1, 10-17, 1877 – no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Clavagella* – 18: 3 pls. (Dec. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Columbella* – 11: 37 pls. (pls. 2-8, Jan. 1858; 9-12, Apr. 1858; 13-18, Oct. 1858; 19-23, Nov. 1858; 24, 25, Feb. 1859; 26-37, Apr. 1859; 1, May 1859), Reeve

*Concholepas* – 14: 2 pls. (Jun. 1863), Reeve

*Conus* – 1: 56 pls. (pls. 1-4, Jan. 1843; 6, 7, Mar. 1843; 8-10, Apr. 1843; 12, 13, May 1843; 5, 11, 14-16, Jun. 1843; 17-19, Jul. 1843; 20-23, Aug. 1843; 24-26, Sept. 1843; 27, 28, Oct. 1843; 29-35, Nov. 1843; 36-39, Dec. 1843; 40-43, Jan. 1844; 44-47, Feb. 1844; suppl. pls. 1-9, Jun. 1849; 7 page Addenda, Jun. 1849 – see Petit, 2007: 70-71), Reeve

*Corbis* – 18: 1 pl. (Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Corbula* – 2: 5 pls. (pl. 1, Aug. 1843; 2, Sept.; pl. 3, Jan. 1844; 4, Apr. 1844; 5, May 1844), Reeve

*Crania* – 13: 1 pl. (Jun. 1862), Reeve

*Cranopsis & Zeidora* – 19: 1 pl. (Dec. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Crassatella* – 1: 3 pls. (Jan. 1843), Reeve

*Crenatula* – 11: 2 pls. (Nov. 1858), Reeve

*Crepidula* – 11: 5 pls. (Jun. 1859), Reeve

*Crucibulum* – 11: 7 pls. (pls. 1-3, Dec. 1858; 4-7, Feb. 1859), Reeve

*Cucullaea* – 17: 1 pl. (Aug. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cultellus* – 19: 7 pls. (pls. 2-5, Jun. 1874; 1, 6, 7 (Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cumingia* – 19: 2 pls. (Aug. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cyclophorus* – 13: 20 pls. (pls. 2-4, Jun. 1861; 5-12, Jul. 1861; 1, 13-20, Aug. 1861), Reeve

*Cyclostoma* – 13: 23 pls. (pls. 2-8, Nov. 1861; 9-17, Dec. 1861; 1, 18-23 Apr. 1862), Reeve

*Cyclostrema* – 19: 3 pls. (Jun. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cyclotus* – 14: 9 pls. (pls. 2-7, Aug. 1863; 8, 9, Oct. 1863; 1, Dec. 1863), Reeve

*Cylindrella* – 20: 16 pls. (pls. 2-8, Apr. 1875; 1, 9-16, 1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cymbium* – 13: 26 pls. (pls. 2-12, Dec. 1860; 13-22, Feb. 1861 [pl. 13 as “1860”]; 1, 23-26, Mar. 1861, Reeve

*Cypraea* – 3: 27 pls. (pls. 1-6, Nov. 1845; 7-16, Dec. 1845; 17-19, Jan. 1846; 20-25, Feb. 1846; 26, 27, Mar. 1846), Reeve

*Cypricardia* – 1: 2 pls. (Sept. 1843), Reeve

*Cyprina* – 19: 1 pl. (Aug. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cyrena* – 20: 19 pls. (pls. 2-10, 1876, no month date; pls. 1, 11-19, 1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Cytherea* – 14: 10 pls. (pls. 2-10, Jan. 1864; 1, Feb. 1864), Reeve

*Delphinula* – 1: 5 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Jun. 1843; 3, Jul. 1843; 4, 5, Oct. 1843), Reeve

*Dentalium* – 18: 7 pls. (Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Dione* – 14: 12 pls. (pls. 2-8, Aug. 1863; 9-12, Oct. 1863; 1, Feb. 1864), Reeve

*Dolabella* – 16: 2 pls. (1968, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Dolabrifera* – 16: 1 pl. (1868, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Dolium* – 5: 8 pls. (pls. 1-4, Dec. 1848; 5-8, Jan. 1849), Reeve

*Donax* – 8: 9 pls. (pls. 1-6, Sept. 1854; 7, 8, Oct. 1854; pl. 9, Jun. 1855), Reeve

*Eburna* – 5: 1 pl. (Jun. 1849), Reeve

*Eglisia* – see *Mesalia*

*Emarginula* – 19: 9 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Oct. 1873; 4-8, Dec. 1873; 1, 9, Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Erato* – 15: 3 pls. (Mar. 1865), Reeve  
*Etheria* – 18: 2 pls. (Mar. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Eulima* – 15: 6 pls. (pls. 2-4, Dec. 1865; 1, 5, 6, Mar. 1866), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Fasciolaria* – 4: 7 pls. (Oct. 1847), Reeve  
*Ficula* – 4: 1 pl. (May 1847), Reeve  
*Fissurella* – 6: 16 pls. (pls. 1-6, Aug. 1849; 7, 8 Dec. 1849; 9-12, Jun. 1850; 13-16, Aug. 1850), Reeve  
*Fistulana* – 20: 1 pl. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Fusus* – 4: 21 pls. (pls. 1-8, Nov. 1846; 9-14, Dec. 1847; 15-18, Jan. 1848; 19, Feb. 1848; 20, 21, Apr. 1848), Reeve  
*Galatea* – 16: 6 pls. (Sept. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Galeomma* – 19: 1 pl. (Feb. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Gastrochena* [corrected to *Gastrochaena* in text] – 20: 4 pls. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Gena* – 19: 2 pls. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Glaucanome* – 2: 1 pl. (Apr. 1844), Reeve  
*Glycimeris* [= *Cyrtodaria*] – 19: 1 pl. (Aug. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Gnathodon* – 19: 1 pl. (Oct. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Halia* – 14: 1 pl. (Aug. 1863), Reeve  
*Haliothis* – 3: 17 pls. (pls. 1-4, Apr. 1846; 5-8, May 1846; 9-12, Jun. 1846; 13-17, Jul. 1846), Reeve  
*Haminea* – 16: 5 pls. (pls. 2, Mar. 1868; 1, 3-5, Jul. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Harpa* – 1: 4 pls. (Oct. 1843), Reeve  
*Helicina* – 19: 34 pls. (pls. 2-5, Apr. 1873; 6-12, Apr. 1873; 13-16, Aug. 1873; 17-23; Oct. 1873; 24-30, Dec. 1873; 1, 31-34, Feb. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Helix* – 7: 210 pls. (pls. 1-6, Mar. 1851; 7-14, Apr. 1851; 15-22, May 1851; 23-30, Jun. 1851; 31-38, Jul. 1851; 39-46, Sept. 1851; 47-54, Oct. 1851; 55-62, Dec. 1851; 63-70, Jan. 1852; 71-78, Feb. 1852; 79-86, Mar. 1852; 87-94, Apr. 1852; 95-102, May 1852; 103-110, Jun. 1852; 111-126, Aug. 1852; 127-134, Oct. 1852 [pl. 133 as “Oct. 1851”]; 135-142, Nov. 1852; 143-146, Dec. 1852; 147-150, Feb. 1853; 151-154, Apr. 1853; 155-162, May 1853; 163-166, Jun. 1853; 167-170, Jul. 1853; 171-174, Oct. 1853; 175, 176, Apr. 1854; 177, May 1854; 178-185, Jun. 1854; 186-189, Jul. 1854; 190-193, Aug. 1854; 194, 195, Sept. 1854; 196-210, Dec. 1854), Reeve  
*Hemipecten* – 6: 1 pl. (Sept. 1849), Reeve  
*Hemisinus* – 12: 6 pls. (Jan. 1860), Reeve  
*Hinnites* – 8: 1 pl. (Oct. 1853), Reeve  
*Hippopus* – 14: 1 pl. (Jun. 1862), Reeve  
*Hydatina* – 16: 2 pls. (Jul. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Hyria* – 17: 5 pls. (Apr. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Ianthina* – 11: 5 pls. (Dec. 1858), Reeve  
*Io* – 12: 3 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Apr. 1860; 3, Apr. 1861), Reeve  
*Iridina* – 16: 2 pls. (Jan. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Isocardia* – 2: 1 pl. (Mar. 1845), Reeve  
*Kuphus* – 20: 1 pl. (May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II

*Laeda* – 18: 9 pls. (pl. 2, Feb 1871; pls. 3-7, Sept. 1871; pls. 1, 8, 9, Nov. 1871), G. B. Sowerby II

*Lampania* – 15: 2 pls. (May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II

*Latia* – see *Navicella*

*Leiostraca* – 15: 3 pls. (May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II

*Leptopoma* – 13: 8 pls. (Feb. 1862), Reeve

*Lima* – 18: 5 pls. (pl. 2, Aug. 1872; pls. 1, 3-5, Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Limnaea* – 18: 15 pls. (pls. 2-6, Mar. 1872; 1, 7-15, Dec. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Lingula* – 13: 2 pls. (Nov. 1859), Reeve

*Linteria* – 18: 1 pl. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II

*Lithodomus* – 10: 5 pls. (pls. 2-4, Oct. 1857; 5, Jan. 1858; 1, Mar.), Reeve

*Littorina* – 10: 18 pls. (pls. 1-8, May 1857; 9-16, Jun. 1857; 17, 18 Oct. 1858), Reeve

*Lucina* – 6: 11 pls. (pls. 2-5, May 1850; 6-9, Jun. 1850; 1, 10, 11, Aug. 1850), Reeve

*Lutraria* – 8: 5 pls. (pls. 1-4, Aug. 1854; pl. 5, May 1855), Reeve

*Mactra* – 8: 21 pls. (pls. 2-5, Mar. 1854; 1, 6-14, Apr. 1854; 15-21, May 1854), Reeve

*Magilus* – 18: 4 pls. (Oct. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Malleus* – 11: 3 pls. (Nov. 1858), Reeve

*Mangelia* – 3: 8 pls. (pls. 1-4, May 1846; 5-8, Jun. 1846), Reeve

*Margarita* – 20: 3 pls. (1878, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Marginella* – 15: 27 pls. (pls. 2-13, Aug. 1864; pls. 1, 14-27, Jan. 1865), Reeve

*Megaspira* – 19: 1 pl. (Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Melania* – 12: 59 pls. (pls. 2-9, Nov. 1859; 10-17, Dec. 1859; 18-25, 28, Jan. 1860; 26, 27, 29, 30, Feb. 1860; 31-33, May 1860; 34-45, Sept. 1860; 46, 47, Nov. 1860; 48, 49, Dec. 1860; 50, 51, Mar. 1861; 52, 53, Apr. 1861; 54-59, May 1861; 1, Jun. 1861), Reeve

*Melanopsis* – 12: 3 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Feb. 1860; 3, Mar. 1860), Reeve

*Melatoma* – 12: 3 pls. (pls. 1, Mar. 1860; 2, 3 Apr. 1861), Reeve

*Meroë* – 14: 3 pls. (Mar. 1864), Reeve

*Mesalia & Eglisia* 5: 1 pl. (Jun. 1849), Reeve

*Mesodesma* – 8: 4 pls. (Jul. 1854), Reeve

*Meta* – 11: 1 pl. (May 1859), Reeve

*Mitra* – 2: 39 pls. (pls. 1-7, Aug. 1844; 8-15, Sept. 1844; 16-19, Oct. 1844; 20-23, Nov. 1844; 24-27, Dec. 1844; 28, 29, Jan. 1845; 30-39, Mar. 1845 [pl. 30 as “Mar. 1844”]), Reeve

*Modiola* – 10: 11 pls. (pls. 2-4, Aug. 1857; 5-8, Oct. 1857; 9, Dec. 1857; 1, 10, 11, Jan. 1858), Reeve

*Monoceros* – 3: 4 pls. (Sept. 1846), Reeve

*Mulleria* – see *Bartelettia*

*Murex* – 3: 37 pls. (pls. 1-4, Apr. 1845; 5-12, May 1845; 13-22, Jun. 1845; 23-32, Aug. 1845; 33-34, Oct.; 35, 36, Apr. 1846; suppl. pl. 1, Jun. 1849 – see Petit, 2007: 70), Reeve.

*Mya* – 20: 3 pls. (pl. 2, Apr. 1875; pls. 1, 3, May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II

*Myodora* [*sic pro Myadora*] – 2: 1 pl. (May 1844), Reeve

*Mycetopus* – 16: 4 pls. (pls. 1-3, Mar. 1868; 4, Jul. 1868), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Myochama* – 12: 1 pl. (Sept. 1860), Reeve  
*Mytilimera* [sic pro *Mytilimeria*] – 20: 1 pl. (May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Mytilus* – 10: 11 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Jun. 1857; 4-7, Aug. 1857; 1, 8-11, Jan. 1858 [pl. 9 as "1857"]), Reeve  
*Nassa* – 8: 29 pls. (pls. 1-5, Nov. 1853; 6-25, Dec. 1853; 26-29, Mar. 1854), Reeve  
*Natica* – 9: 30 pls. (pls. 1-16, Apr. 1855; 17-20, May 1855; 21-30, Jun. 1855), Reeve  
*Nautilus* – 12: 6 pls. (Jun. 1861), Reeve  
*Navea* – see *Xylophaga*  
*Navicella* 9: 8 pls. (Jun. 1856), Reeve  
*Neilo* – see *Solenella*  
*Nerita* – 9: 19 pls. (pls. 2-5, Jun. 1855; 1, 6-19, Aug. 1855), Reeve  
*Neretina* – 9: 37 pls. (pls. 2, Aug. 1855; 3-10, Oct. 1855; 11-26, Nov. 1855; 27-30, Jan. 1856; 31-34, Feb. 1856; 1, 35-37, Mar. 1856), Reeve  
*Neritopsis* – see *Vanikoro*  
*Niso* – 15: 1 pl. (May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Nucula* – 18: 5 pls. (pls. 2-4, Oct. 1870; pls. 1, 5, Feb. 1871), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Oliva* – 6: 30 pls. (pls. 2-10, Aug. 1850; 11-18, Sept. 1850; 19-26, Oct. 1850; 1, 27-30, Nov. 1850), Reeve  
*Oniscia* – 5: 1 pl. (Aug. 1849), Reeve  
*Ostraea* [sic] – 18: 33 pls. (pls. 2-5, Oct. 1870; 6-13, Jan. 1871; 14-16, Feb. 1871; 17-27, Sept. 1871; 1, 28-33, Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Ovulum* – 15: 14 pls. (pls. 2-8, Mar. 1865 [pl. 2 as "1862"]; 9-10, 13-14, Jun. 1865; 1, 11-12, May 1865, Reeve  
*Paludina* – 14: 11 pls. (pls. 2-4, Jun. 1862; 5-8, Feb. 1863; 1, 9-11, Apr. 1863), Reeve  
*Paludomus* – 4: 3 pls. (Jul. 1847), Reeve  
*Pandora* – 19: 3 pls. (Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Panopaea* – 19: 6 pls. (pls. 2-5, Feb. 1873; pls. 1, 6, Apr. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Partula* – 6: 4 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Apr. 1850; 1, 4 May 1850 [pl. 1 as "1849"]), Reeve  
*Patella* – 8: 42 pls. (pls. 2-15, Oct. 1854; 16-24, Dec. 1854; 33-40, Mar. 1855; 1, 41, 42, May 1855), Reeve  
*Pecten* – 8: 35 pls. (pls. 1-8, Nov. 1852; 9-12, Dec. 1852; 13-16, Feb. 1853; 17-20, Apr. 1853; 21-28, May 1853; 29-32, Jun. 1853; 33-35, Aug. 1853), Reeve  
*Pectunculus* – 1: 9 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Feb. 1843; 3, 4, Mar. 1843; 5, 6, Apr. 1843; 7, Jun. 1843; 8, Aug.; 9, Dec. 1843), Reeve  
*Pedicularia* – 20: 1 pl. (May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Pedum* – 11: 1 pl. (Nov. 1858), Reeve  
*Perna* – 11: 6 pls. (pls. 2-4, Mar. 1858; 1, 5, 6, Nov. 1858), Reeve  
*Petricola* – 19: 3 pls. (Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Pharus* – 19: 1 pl. (Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Phasianella* – 13: 6 pls. (May 1862), Reeve  
*Philine* – 18: 2 pls. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pholadomya* – 18: 1 pl. (Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pholas* – 18: 12 pls. (pls. 2-5, Mar. 1872; 1, 6-12, Aug. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II

*Phorus* – 1: 3 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Mar. 1843; 3, Mar. 1845 [1845 not an error]), Reeve

*Physa* – 19: 12 pls. (pl. 2-7, Feb. 1873; 8-10, Apr. 1873; 1, 11, 12, Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pinna* – 11: 34 pls. (pls. 2-4, Mar. 1858; 5-8, Apr. 1858; 9-16, May 1858; 17-24, Jun. 1858; 25-31, Aug. 1858; 1, 32-34, Feb. 1859), Reeve

*Pirena* – 12: 2 pls. (Nov. 1859), Reeve

*Placuna* – 18: 5 pls. (Nov. 1871), G. B. Sowerby II

*Placunanomia* – 11: 3 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Jun. 1859; 1, Aug. 1859), Reeve

*Planaxis* – 20: 5 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Planorbis* – 20: 14 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pleiodon* – 16: 1 pl. (Aug. 1866), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pleurobranchus* – 17: 1 pl. (Aug. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pleurotoma* – 1: 40 pls. (pls. 1, 2, Jan. 1843; 3-6, Feb. 1843; 7, 8, Mar. 1843; 9, 10, Apr. 1843; 11, 12, May 1843; 13, 14, Jun. 1843; 15, Jul. 1843; 16, Aug. 1843; 17, Nov. 1843; 18, Dec. 1843; 19, Jan. 1844; 20-25, Oct. 1845; 26, 27, Nov. 1845; 28-33, Dec. 1845; 34-38, Jan. 1846; 39, 40, Apr. 1846), Reeve

*Pleurotomaria* – 19: 1 pl. (Feb. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II

*Plicatula* – 19: 4 pls. (Oct. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Potamides* – 15: 1 pl. (May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II

*Psammobia* – 10: 8 pls. (pls. 2-5, Dec. 1856 [pl. 3 as "1865"]; 6, 7, Jan. 1857; 1, 8, Jun. 1857), Reeve

*Psammotella* – 10: 1 pl. (Mar. 1857), Reeve

*Pterocera* – 6: 6 pls. (Feb. 1851), Reeve

*Pterocyclos* – 14: 5 pls. (Feb. 1863), Reeve

Pteropoda – 20: 6 pls. (1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pupa* – 20: 20 pls. (pls. 2, 1875, no month date; 3-19, 1876, no month date; 1, 20, 1878, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

Pupinidae – 20: 10 pls. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Purpura* – 3: 13 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Jul. 1846; 4-8, Aug. 1846; 9-12, Sept. 1846; 1, 13, Oct. 1846), Reeve

*Pyramidella* – 15: 6 pls. (Oct. 1865), G. B. Sowerby II

*Pyrazus* – 15: 1 pl. (May 1865), Reeve

*Pyrula* – 4: 9 pls. (pls. 1, 2, May 1847; 3, 4, Jun. 1847; 5-9, Jul. 1847), Reeve

*Ranella* – 2: 8 pls. (Jul. 1844), Reeve

*Ricinula* – 3: 6 pls. (pls. 1-3, Aug. 1846; 5, Sept. 1846, 4, 6, Oct. 1846 [pl. 4 as "1486"; pl. 6 as "1856"]), Reeve

*Rimula* – 19: 1 pl. (Dec. 1873), G. B. Sowerby II

*Rissoa* – 20: 13 pls. (pls. 2-9, 1876, no month date; 1, 10-13, 1877, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Rostellaria* – 6: 3 pls. (Mar. 1851), Reeve

*Rotella* – 20: 4 pls. (1878, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II

*Sanguinolaria* – 10: 1 pl. (Mar. 1857), Reeve

*Saxicava* – 20: 2 pls. (May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Scalaria* – 19: 16 pls. (pls. 2-5, Apr. 1873; 6-11, Aug. 1873; 12, 13, Oct. 1873; 1, 14-16, Jun. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Scaphander* – 18: 1 pl. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Scarabus* – 12: 3 pls. (Nov. 1860), Reeve  
*Scintilla* – 19: 6 pls. (Feb. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Scutus* – 17: 2 pls. (Jun. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Sigaretus* – 15: 5 pls. (pls. 1, Jul. 1864; 2, 3, Aug. 1864; 4, 5, Sept. 1864), Reeve  
*Siliquaria* – 20: 4 pls. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Simpulopsis* – 13: 2 pls. (May 1862), Reeve  
*Siphonaria* – 9: 7 pls. (pls. 1-5, Mar. 1856; 6, 7, May 1856), Reeve  
*Solarium* – 15: 3 pls. (Apr. 1864), Reeve  
*Solecortus* – 19: 8 pls. (pls. 2, 3, Jun. 1874; 4-7, Aug. 1874; 1, 8, Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Solemya* – 20: 1 pl. (Apr. 1875), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Solen* – 19: 7 pls. (pls. 2-4, Apr. 1874; 5, 6, Jun. 1874; 1, 7, Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Solenella & Neilo* – 18: 1 pl. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Soletellina* – 10: 4 pls. (Jan. 1857), Reeve  
*Sphaerium* – 20: 5 pls. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Spondylus*. 9: 18 pls. (pls. 1-4, Jan. 1856; 5-8, Feb. 1856; 9-14, May 1856; 15-18, Jun. 1856), Reeve  
*Stomatella* – 19: 5 pls. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Stomatia* – 19: 2 pls. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Strombus* – 6: 19 pls. (pls. 2-4, Nov. 1850; 5-12, Dec. 1850; 1, 13-19, Jan. 1851), Reeve  
*Struthiolaria* – 6: 1 pl. (Mar. 1851), Reeve  
*Stylifer* – 20: 2 pls. (1878, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Succinea* – 18: 12 pls. (pls. 2-8, Aug. 1872; 1, 9-12, Nov. 1872), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Tapes* – 14: 13 pls. (pls. 2-6, Jan. 1864; 7-11, Feb. 1864; 1, 12, 13, Mar. 1864), Reeve  
*Teinostoma* – 19: 1 pl. (Apr. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Telescopium* – 15: 1 pl. (Mar. 1865), Reeve  
*Tellina* – 17: 58 pls. (pls. 2-9, Jul. 1866; 10, Aug. 1866; 11-18, Nov. 1866; 19-26, Mar. 1867; 27-34, Jun. 1867; 35-42, Sept. 1867; 43-44, Mar. 1868; 45, Sept. 1868; 46-54, Oct. 1868; 1, 55-58, Apr. 1869), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Terebellum* – 14: 1 pl. (Jun. 1863), Reeve  
*Terebra* – 12: 27 pls. (pls. 2-3, Feb. 1860; 4-10, Mar. 1860; 11-15, May 1860; 1, 16-27, Jun. 1861), Reeve  
*Terebratula* – 13: 11 pls. (pls. 2-5, Nov. 1860; 1, 6-11 Feb. 1861 [pl. 9 as “Jan.”]), Reeve  
*Teredo* – 20: 4 pls. (pl. 2, May 1875; pls. 1, 3, 4, 1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Thracia* – 12: 3 pls. (Nov. 1859), Reeve  
*Tornatella* – 15: 4 pls. (Jun. 1865), Reeve  
*Trichotropis* – 19: 2 pls. (Aug. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II



*Tridacna* – 14: 8 pls. (Jun. 1862), Reeve  
*Trigonia* – 12: 1 pl. (Sept. 1860), Reeve  
*Triton* – 2: 20 pls. (pls. 1-4, Mar. 1844; 5-8, Apr. 1844; 9-12, May 1844; 13-19, Jun. 1844; 20, Aug. 1844),  
 Reeve  
*Trochita* – 11: 3 pls. (May 1859), Reeve  
*Trochus* – 13: 16 pls. (pls. 2-8, Nov. 1861; 9-15, Dec. 1861; 1, 16 Jun. 1862), Reeve.  
*Tugalia* – 17: 1 pl. (Jun. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Tugonia* – 14: 1 pl. (Feb. 1863), Reeve  
*Turbinella* – 4: 13 pls. (pls. 1-5, Jul. 1847; 6-13, Aug. 1847), Reeve  
*Turbo* – 4: 13 pls. (pls. 1-5, Jan. 1848; 6-7, Feb. 1848; 8-11, Mar. 1848; 12-13, Apr. 1848), Reeve  
*Turritella* – 5: 11 pls. (pls. 1-8, May 1849; 9-11, Jun. 1849), Reeve  
*Tymphanotonos* – 15: 2 pls. (May 1866), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Typhis* – 19: 3 pls. (Feb. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Umbrella* – 11: 1 pl. (Nov. 1858), Reeve  
*Unio* – 16: 96 pls. (pls. 2-13, Aug. 1864; 14, Sept. 1864; 15-18, Nov. 1864; 19, 20, Jan. 1865; 21-25, Apr.  
 1865; 26-30, Jun. 1865 [pl. 30 as “1856”] – Reeve; pls. 31-38, Mar. 1866; 39-42, May 1866; 43-46,  
 Aug. 1866; 47-54, Nov. 1866; 55, 56, Jun. 1867; 57-60, Sept. 1867; 61-68, Jan. 1868; 69-76, Mar.  
 1868; 77-84, Jul. 1868; 85-93, Sept. 1868; 94-96, 1, [1] p. Errata & Remarks, Oct. 1868 – G. B.  
 Sowerby II)  
*Utriculus* – 18: 1 pls. (Oct. 1870), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Vanikoro & Neritopsis* – 20: 3 pls. (May 1875), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Velorita* – 20: 1 pl. (Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Venerupis* – 1 : 4 pls. (Nov. 1874), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Venus* – 14: 26 pls. (pls. 2-11, Apr. 1863; 12-23, Jun. 1863; 1, Feb. 1864; 24-26, Mar. 1864), Reeve  
*Vertagus* – 15: 5 pls. (pls. 2, Dec. 1865, 1, 3-5, Mar. 1866), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Vitrina* – 13: 10 pls (pls. 2, Apr. 1862; 1, 3-10, May 1862), Reeve  
*Voluta* – 6: 22 pls. (pls. 1-15, Nov. 1849; 16-22, Dec. 1849), Reeve  
*Vulsella* – 11: 2 pls. (Nov. 1858), Reeve  
*Xylophaga & Navea* – 20: 1 pl. (1876, no month date), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Yoldia* – 18: 5 pls. (pls. 2, Feb. 1871; 1, 3-5, Nov. 1871), G. B. Sowerby II  
*Zizyphinus* – 14: 8 pls. (pls. 2-8, Jan. 1863; 1, Jun. 1863), Reeve

Note: plate dates in quotation marks assumed to be in error.

*Initiamenta conchologica* (1846-1860). London (Reeve). Collation modified from:

A. Reynell, 1916. On Lovell Reeve’s *Initiamentia conchologica*, or *Elements of Conchology*, with the ascertained dates of publication of the parts. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 12(1): 44-46.

T. Iredale, 1922. Book notes. Reeve’s “Elements of Conchology.” Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 15(2-3): 90-91.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
I	Title-page, preface [i-ii], 1-16	A-C, 1, 2	Mar. 1, 1846
II	17-32	D, 3-6	Apr. 1, 1846
III	33-48	E, 7-10	May 1, 1846
IV	49-64	F, 11-14	Jun. 1846
V	65-80	G, 15-18	Jul. 1846
VI	81-96	H, 19-22	Dec. 1846
VII	97-112	I, K, 23-25	May 1847
VIII	113-128	L, 26-29	Jan. 1848
IX	129-144	M, 30-33	Aug. 1848
X	145-160	N, 34-37	Mar. 1849
XI	161-224	O, 38	1859
XII	225-260, half-title page, title, new preface and contents [v]-viii, (Vol. I); 1-16 (Vol. II)	39, 40	1859
XIII	17-64	41, 42	1860
XIV	65-112	P, Q, 43-46	1860
XV-XVI	113-203 (incl. index), half-title page, title page, and contents [v]-vi		1860

Notes: Lettered plates are of animals; numbered plates are of shells. No plate J was issued.

### Römer, Eduard

1862. Monographie der Molluskengattung *Dosinia*, Scopoli, (*Artemis*, Poli). [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement 1*]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer), vii + 87 pp., 16 pls.

1864-1872. Monographie der Molluskengattung *Venus*, Linné. [*Novitates Conchologicae Supplement 3*]. Cassel (Theodor Fischer). Collation modified from:

R. I. Johnson, 1969. Pfeiffer's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series I, Land Mollusca, 1854-1979, and Dunker's *Novitates Conchologicae*, Series II, *Marine Mollusca*, 1862-1882. A complete collation. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(3): 236-239.

Vol.	Part	Pages	Plates	Imprint date	Issue date
1	1	1-12	1-3	Jun. 1864	Jun. 1864
	2	13-24	4-6	Jan. 1865	Jan. 1865
	3	25-32	7-9	Jun. 1865	Jun. 1865
	4	33-42	10-12	Apr. 1866	Apr. 1866
	5-6	43-58	13-18	Sept. 1866	Sept. 1866
	7{	59-66	19	Sept. 1866	Feb. 1867
	{	67-78	20-21	Feb. 1867	Feb. 1867
	8-9	79-102	22-27	Sept. 1867	Sept. 1867
	10-11	103-126, [2]	28-33	Dec. 1867	Dec. 1867
	12-13	127-146	34-39	Sept. 1868	Sept. 1868
	14-15	147-172	40-46	Nov. 1868	Nov. 1868
	16-17{	173-190	47-50	Feb. 1869	Jun. 1869
	{	191-198	51-54	Jun. 1869	Jun. 1869
	18-21{	199-206	55-57	Jul. 1869	Oct. 1869
	{	207-217, [1]	58-59	Oct. 1869	Oct. 1869
	{	Title page		1869	Oct. 1869

2	{		1		Oct. 1869
	22-27	1-16	2-4	Feb. 1870	Jun. 1870
	{	17-32	5-10	Apr. 1870	Jun. 1870
	{	33-48	11-16	Jun. 1870	Jun. 1870
	28-29	49-64	17-21	Oct. 1870	Oct. 1870
	30-31	65-80	22-26	Jan. 1871	Jan. 1871
	32-33	81-96	27-31	Jul. 1871	Jul. 1871
	34-35	97-112	32-35	Jan. 1872	Jan. 1872
	36-37	113-128	36-40	Jun. 1872	Jun. 1872

Notes:

According to Johnson (1969), the covers available were not dated but the contents of the parts were “noted on them.” This is taken to mean that the contents were not printed and that when parts were combined, it cannot usually be determined what was in each numbered part. However, by using the printed date that appears on the first page of each signature, they can be grouped together to show probable part numbers. There are no part numbers in the work. A “{“ means that one or more signatures were combined under one or more parts. For example, part 7 had two signatures with different imprint dates but the same issue date; parts 16-17 were two signatures with different imprint dates but the same issue date.

The two numbers shown in [ ] in Volume 1 represent unnumbered pages that are Registers (i.e., contents) of the section. The work is arranged by “Section,” a term not now in use in nomenclature but may be considered as a subgenus. The other Registers are at the end of their respective Sections and included in the pagination, although their page numbers are not imprinted (e.g., Vol. 1: 41-42).

The work was never finished and ends abruptly in the middle of a sentence on page 128, at the end of the subgenus *Tapes* but includes references to Plate 41, which is not present. There is no Title Page for Volume 2.

**Rousseau, L.; see: Hombron, J. B.**

**Rossmässler, Emil Adolf & Wilhelm Kobelt, with parts by Oskar Boettger, Fritz Haas, Paul Hesse, Hermann Rolle & Johann Andreas Wagner**

1835-1920. *Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten*, 30 vols. Collation from:

R. I. Johnson, 1969. Rossmässler’s *Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken, Europa’s*, continued by W. Kobelt, 1835-1920, a complete collation. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(2): 148-151.

R. A. Bank, 1989. Die Veröffentlichungsdaten der Rossmässler’schen “*Iconographie der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken*” Europas (1835-1920). *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft* 44-45: 49-53.

\* According to Bank (1989), the month/year for vols. 1-3 (1835-1859) are the dates of the prefaces, so that the actual publication dates are sometime during or after the listed month. For example, the “Dec. 1859” issue in vol. 3 was probably actually published in early 1860. Volume 20 was never completed.

Volume	Heft	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	1	vi + 1-132	1-5	Rossmässler	*Apr. 1835

	2	[6] + 1-26	6-10	Rossmässler	*Aug. 1835
	3	[4] + 1-33	11-15	Rossmässler	*Mar. 1836
	4	[4] + 1-27	16-20	Rossmässler	*Sept. 1836
	5-6	[4] + 1-70 + T.P.	21-30	Rossmässler	*Jul. 1837
2	7-8 [1-2]	[4] + 1-44	31-40	Rossmässler	*Jun. 1838
	9-10 [3-4]	iv + 1-46	41-50	Rossmässler	*Sept. 1839
	11 [5]	iv + 1-15	51-55	Rossmässler	*Jun. 1842
	12 [6]	iv + 1-37, folding table	56-60	Rossmässler	*Sept. 1844
3	13-14 [1-2]	viii + 1-39	61-70	Rossmässler	*Sept. 1854
	15-16 [3-4]	viii + 41-77 + [2]	71-80	Rossmässler	*Aug. 1856
	17-18 [5-6]	viii + 81-140	81-90	Rossmässler	*Dec. 1859
4	1	iii + 1-12	91-95	Kobelt	May 1875
	2-4	13-44	96-110	Kobelt	Sept. 11, 1876
	5-6	45-74 + [4]	111-120	Kobelt	Dec. 14, 1876
5	1-3	1-60	121-135	Kobelt & Boettger**	Jul. 28, 1877
	4-6	61-129 + [4]	136-150	Kobelt & Boettger**	Dec. 20, 1877
6	1-3	1-48	151-165	Kobelt	Jul. 24, 1878
	4-6	49-158 + [4]	166-178	Kobelt	Aug. 10, 1879
7	1-3	1-24	179-193	Kobelt	Dec. 15, 1879
	4-6	25-94 + [5]	194-208	Kobelt	Dec. 1, 1880
(n. f.) 1	1-2	1-32	1-10	Kobelt	Oct. 31, 1882
	3-4	33-56	11-20	Kobelt	Dec. 24, 1883
	5-6	57-72 + [4]	21-30	Kobelt	Apr. 10, 1884
2	1-2	1-24	31-40	Kobelt	Oct. 25, 1885
	3-4	25-40	41-50	Kobelt	Aug. 1, 1886
	5-6	41-50 + [5]	51-60	Kobelt	Nov. 20, 1886
3	1-2	1-12	61-70	Kobelt	Apr. 15, 1887
	3-4	13-36	71-80	Kobelt	Oct. 6, 1887
	5-6	37-60 + T.P.	81-90	Kobelt	Mar. 10, 1888
4	1-2	1-40	91-100	Kobelt	Oct. 25, 1888
	3-4	41-80	101-110	Kobelt	Nov. 7, 1889
	5-6	71-102 + T.P.	111-120	Kobelt	Jun. 7, 1890
5	1-2	1-40	121-130	Kobelt	Aug. 25, 1891
	3-4	41-80	131-140	Kobelt	Dec. 20, 1891
	5-6	81-118 + T.P.	141-150	Kobelt	Sept. 1, 1892
6	1-2	1-48	151-160	Kobelt	Dec. 15, 1892
	3-4	49-80	161-170	Kobelt	Aug. 10, 1893
	5-6	81-102 + T.P.	171-180	Kobelt	Dec. 2, 1893
7	1-2	1-40	181-190	Kobelt	Aug. 10, 1894
	3-4	41-56	191-200	Kobelt	Dec. 10, 1894
	5-6	57-107 + T.P.	201-210	Kobelt	Sept. 25, 1896
8	1-2	1-40	211-220	Kobelt	Jan. 3, 1898
	3-4	41-72	221-230	Kobelt	Oct. 30, 1898
	5-6	73-111 + T.P.	231-240	Kobelt	Mar. 20, 1899
9	1-2	1-24	241-250	Kobelt	Oct. 25, 1899
	3-4	25-56	251-260	Kobelt	Nov. 26, 1901
	5-6	57-86 + T.P.	261-270	Kobelt	Apr. 1, 1902
10	1-2	1-32	271-280	Kobelt	Jan. 29, 1903
	3-4	33-48	281-290	Kobelt	Sept. 4, 1903
	5-6	49-77 + T.P.	291-300	Kobelt	Feb. 1, 1904

11	Register	xii + 342 + [1]; 6 maps	[1]	Kobelt	Oct. 1904
12	1-2	1-24	301-310	Kobelt	Jun. 1905
	3-4	25-40	311-320	Kobelt	Jan. 1906
	5-6	41-64 + T.P.	321-330	Kobelt	Aug. 1906
13	1-2	1-16	331-340	Kobelt	Dec. 1906
	3-4	17-40	341-350	Kobelt	Sept. 1907
	5-6	41-68 + T.P.	351-360	Kobelt	Dec. 1907
14	1-2	1-64	361-370	Hesse	Feb. 13, 1907
	3-4	65-128	371-380	Hesse	Sept. 2, 1907
	5-6	129-172 + [vii]	381-390	Hesse	Sept. 12, 1908
15	1-2	1-24	391-400	Kobelt	May 1909
	3-4	25-48	401-410	Kobelt	Oct. 1909
	5-6	49-86 + T.P.	411-420	Kobelt	Mar. 1910
16	1-2	1-42	421-430	Hesse	Jun. 23, 1909
	3-4	43-66	431-440	Hesse	Jun. 6, 1910
	5-6	67-119 + [v]	441-450	Hesse	Aug. 3, 1911
17	1-2	1-24	451-460	Kobelt & Haas	Aug. 1910
	3-4	25-40	461-470	Kobelt & Haas	Mar. 1911
	5-6	41-60 + T.P.	471-480	Kobelt & Haas	Aug. 1911
18	1-2	1-24	481-490	Kobelt	Dec. 1911
	3-4	25-40	491-500	Kobelt	Feb. 1912
	5-6	41-60 + T.P.	501-510	Kobelt	Jul. 1912
19	1-2	1-40	511-520	Kobelt	Nov. 1912
	3-4	---	521-530	Kobelt	Jun. 1913
	5-6	41-62 + T.P.	531-540	Kobelt	Jul. 1913
20	1-2	1-24	541-552	Kobelt	Jun. 1913
	3-4	25-48	553-560	Kobelt	Jul. 1914
	5-6	49-81 + iv	561-570	Kobelt	May 1915
21	1-2	1-20	571-580	Wagner	Jul. 1913
	3-4	21-36	581-590	Wagner	Feb. 1914
	5-6	37-65 + T.P.	591-600	Wagner	Jan. 1915
22	1-2	1-16	601-610***	Wagner	Oct. 1918
23	1-2	1-72	631-640	Hesse	Oct. 1915
	3-4	73-152	641-650	Hesse	Nov. 11, 1919
		153-262 + v	651-660	Hesse	Nov. 24, 1920
Suppl. Band	1-2	1-32	1-6, 8, 10-12	Rolle & Kobelt	May 10, 1895
	3-4	33-48	1a, 7, 7a, 9, 13-18	Rolle & Kobelt	Oct. 10, 1895
	5-6	49-72 + T.P.	19-28	Rolle & Kobelt	Sept. 29, 1897

Notes:

n.f. = Neue Folge

T.P. = title page

\*\* pp. 52-152, pls. 167-178 by O. Boettger

\*\*\* pls. 611-630 not published

**Sandberger, Carl Ludwig Fridolin von**

1858-1863. *Die Conchylien der Mainzer Tertiärbeckens*. Weisbaden, Germany (C. W. Kreidel), v + 458 + [8] pp., 35 pls., 1 fold-out chart. Collation from:

F. Schöndorf, 1907. Verzeichnis der im Naturhistorischen Museum zu Weisbaden aufbewahrten Originale. Abteilung für Geologie und Paläontologie. 1. Originale zu Frid. Sandberger, Die Konchylien des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens. Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde 60: 148-169.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1-2	1-72	1-10	1858
3	73-112	11-15	1859
4	113-152	16-20	1860
5-6	153-232	21-30	1861
7	233-272	31-35	1862
8	273-458, v, [8] pp. Register		1863

1870-1877. *Die Land- und Süßwasser-Conchylien der Vorwelt*. Weisbaden, Germany (C. W. Kreidel). viii + 1,000 pp., 36 pls., 1 table. Collation from:

M. Moser, H.-J. Niederhöfer & G. Falkner, 2009. Continental molluscs of the fossil site Sandelzhausen (Miocene; Upper Freshwater Molasse from Bavaria) and their value for palaeoecological assessment. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* 83(1): 25-54 [collation of *Die Land- und Süßwasser-Conchylien der Vorwelt* (1870-1875), pp. 50-51].

Part	Pages	Plates/Tables	Date
1	1-32	1-4	1870
2-3	33-96	5-12	1870
4-5	97-160	13-20	1871
6-8	161-256	21-32	1872
9-10	257-352	33-36	1873
Schlussheft	i-viii, 353-1,000	Table	1875

### Say, Thomas & Timothy Abbott Conrad

1830-1834. *American conchology, or descriptions of the shells of North America, illustrated by coloured figures from original drawings executed from nature*. New Harmony, Indiana (School Press), [272] pp., 68 pls. Collation from:

H. E. Wheeler, 1935. Timothy A. Conrad, with particular reference to his work in Alabama one hundred years ago. *Bulletins of American Paleontology* 23(77): x + 157 pp., 27 pls., 2 maps/charts [reprinted in 1977 as Paleontological Research Institution Special Publication 14: 158 pp., 27 pls.].

H. E. Wheeler, 1937-1938. Notes on "American Conchology" by Thomas Say, with special reference to the seventh part by T. A. Conrad. *The Nautilus* 51(2): 43-50 (22 Oct. 1937); (3): 91-97 (16 Jan. 1938).

Part	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	[35] + one-line Erratum on back cover	1-10	Say	1830
2	[37] + 2-line Erratum on back cover	11-20	Say	Apr. 1831
3	[37]	21-30	Say	Sept. 1831 [as "1830"]

4	[35] + Notice on back cover	31-40	Say	Mar. 1832
5	[38] + Notice on back cover	41-50	Say	Aug. 1832
Glossary – Bock & Bennett, printers	25 pp.		Say	1832
6	[43] + [2] + Notes and Synonyms on back cover	51-60	Say	Apr. 1834
7	[13] + 1-p. Index	61-68	Conrad	1838*

\* Date not definitive. There was a delay in producing this final part after Say's death in 1834 (Wheeler, 1935: 62).

### Seguenza, Giuseppe

1873-1877. *Studi stratigrafici sulla formazione pliocenica dell'Italia meridionale*. *Bullettino del Regio Comitato Geologico d'Italia*. Collation following:

L. Bertolaso & S. Palazzi, 2000 ["1999"]. Note sulla raccolta Seguenza di molluschi plio-pleistocenici della Provincia di Messina conservata presso il Museo di Geologia e Paleontologia dell'Università di Firenze. *Bollettino Malacologico* 35(1-4): 3-44.

Volume	Issue	Pages	Date
4	1-2	29-45, pl. 1	1873
	3-4	84-103, pl. 2	1873
	5-6	131-153	1873
	7-8	213-230	1873
	9-10	280-301	1873
	11-12	346-357	1873
5	1-2	4-15	1874
	3-4	68-85	1874
	5-6	146-152	1874
	9-10	271-283	1874
	11-12	332-347	1874
	6	1-2	18-31
3-4		82-89	1875
5-6		145-153	1875
7-8		204-211	1875
9-10		276-283	1875
11-12		340-345	1875
7	1-2	8-15	1876
	3-4	92-103	1876
	5-6	180-189	1876
	7-8	260-271	1876
	9-10	356-359	1876
	8	1-2	8-17
3-4		92-99	1877
9-10		360-367	1877

Work also reprinted separately with different pagination and page breaks.

### Semper, Carl Gottfried & Heinrich Rudolf Simroth

1870-1895. Landmollusken. In: Carl Gottfried Semper, *Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen*. Thiel 2. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Kreidel, Wiesbaden.

Dates from R. I. Johnson, 1969. Semper's *Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen* [sic], *Wissenschaftliche Resultate*, 1867-1916. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 5(2): 144-147.

	Pages	Plates	Date	Author
Band 3				
Heft 1	i-iv, 1-80	1-7	1870	Semper
2	81-128	8, 11-14	1873	Semper
3	129-168	9, 15, 17	1874	Semper
4	169-224	10, 16, 18	1877	Semper
5	225-264	19, 20, 22, 23	1880	Semper
6	265-290	21	1882	Semper
7	291-327*	24-27	1885	Semper
Suppl. 1: Ueber Sehorgane vom Typus der Wirbelthieraugen auf dem Rücken von Schnecken	1-46	A-E	1877	Semper
2: Über die Niere der Pulmonaten	47-90	F-H, J-K	1894	Simroth
Title pp.	v-xiv		1895	Semper

\* In error in Johnson (1969) as "337".

### Settepassi, Francesco

1971-1985. *Atlante Malacologico "I Molluschi Marini Viventi nel Mediterraneo"*

Houart (1994: 5; 2001: 12) determined that the volumes were published one to several years later than the printed date on the title page. Houart (2001: 12) also stated that:

"However, the problem is even more complicated because [this work] circulated unbound in loose sheets, distributed, as they were printed. This also explains the strange page numbers: the issues were independent[ly published] and the recollection [reprinting] in a volume was done when this was judged thick enough (Palazzi, in litt.)."

Volume 1	"1967"	1971
Volume 2	"1971"	1977
Volume 3	"1972"	1985

Houart, R., 1994. Illustrated catalogue of Recent species of Muricidae named since 1971. Wiesbaden: C. Hemmen, 179 pp.

Houart, R., 2001. A review of the Recent Mediterranean and northeastern Atlantic species of Muricidae. Rome: Evolver, 227 pp.

### Sowerby, George Brettingham I

1821-1834. *The genera of recent and fossil shells, for the use of students in conchology and geology, with original plates ....* London (Sowerby), 265 unnumbered plates and text. Collation from:



R. E. Petit, 2006. Notes on Sowerby's *The genera of recent and fossil shells* (1821-1834).  
Archives of Natural History 33(1): 71-89.

R. E. Petit, 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.

Number	Plates	Genera	Date
1	6 pls.	<i>Etheria, Placuna, Struthiolaria, Hipponix, Testacellus, Lingula</i> + Prospectus	Dec. 31, 1821
2	6 pls.	<i>Ovula, Turbinellus, Pandora, Corbus, Pedum</i>	Jan. 31, 1822
3	7 pls.	<i>Ancilla, Plicatula, Potamophia, Crassatella, Harpa, Oliva</i>	Feb. 28, 1822
4	6 pls.	<i>Planorbis, Ampullaria, Phasianella, Marginella, Astarte, Cucullaea</i>	Mar. 30, 1822
5	6 pls.	<i>Ianthina, Volvaria, Cancellaria, Monoceros, Cyrena, Pectunculus</i>	Apr. 30, 1822
6	6 pls.	<i>Ostrea, Malleus, Concholepas, Terebellum</i>	May 31, 1822
7	6 pls.	<i>Chama, Isocardia, Iridina, Solenimya, Limnea</i>	Jun. 29, 1822
8	6 pls.	<i>Glycymeris, Lithotrya, Anostoma, Crenatula, Perna</i>	Aug. 31, 1822
9	6 pls.	<i>Spondylus, Vulsella, Columbella, Amphidesma, Succinea</i>	Sept. 30, 1822
10	6 pls.	<i>Ungulina, Donax, Capsa, Tubicinella, Erycina, Navicella</i>	Oct. 31, 1823
11	6 pls.	<i>Vitrina, Gastrochaena, Birostrites, Conia, Scalaria, Galeolaria</i>	Jan. 1, 1823
12	6 pls.	<i>Balanus, Crania, Planaxis, Neritina, Chiton, Turritella</i>	Feb. 3, 1823
13	6 pls.	<i>Cinaras, Otion, Parmacella, Orbicula, Clavagella, Hippopus</i>	Mar. 21, 1823
14	4 pls.	<i>Achatina, Rotella, Avicula, Ancyclus, Haliotis</i>	Mar. 31, 1823
15	6 pls.	<i>Petricola, Terebratrula, Dentalium, Dolabella, Nerita, Natica</i>	May 31, 1823
16	6 pls.	<i>Unio, Conus, Hyria, Calceola</i>	Jul. 31, 1823
17	6 pls.	<i>Cypraea, Anodon, Lima, Nucula</i>	Aug. 20, 1823
18	6 pls.	<i>Trigona, Ricinula, Anomia, Creusia, Pyrgoma, Corbula</i>	Sept. 1, 1823
19	6 pls.	<i>Eburna, Pileolus, Ranella, Stomatis, Sigaretus, Pholadomya</i>	Oct. 11, 1823
20	7 pls.	<i>Thecidium, Cardita, Cypricardia, Strombus, Rostellaria, Petroceras</i>	Nov. 29, 1823
21	6 pls.	<i>Siphonaria, Fissurella, Patella, Magilus, Emarginula, Producta</i>	Dec. 31, 1823
22	6 pls.	<i>Melania, Melanopsis, Umbrella, Serpula, Cassis</i>	Mar. 27, 1824
23	7 pls.	<i>Lithodomus, Cassidaria, Calyptraea, Crepidula, Pholas</i>	Jun. 3, 1824
24	6 pls.	<i>Oniscia, Pyramidella, Pyrula, Mactra, Lutraria, Tornatella</i>	Jan. 1825
25	6 pls.	<i>Nassa, Buccinum, Coronula, Sanguinolaria, Saxicava</i>	Mar. 30, 1825
26	7 pls.	<i>Pinna, Mytilus, Siliquaria, Octomeris, Modiola</i>	Nov. 1, 1825
27	6 pls.	<i>Pentelasmis, Pollicipes, Lucina, Aspergillum, Fistulana</i>	Jan. 12, 1826
28	6 pls.	<i>Cymba, Catophragmus, Melo, Pullastra</i>	Jun. 28, 1826
29	7 pls.	<i>Teredina, Xylophaga, Voluta, Teredo, Mulleria, Dolium, Terebra</i>	Apr. 27, 1827
30	6 pls.	<i>Fasciolaria, Murex, Triton, Clausilia</i>	Apr. 11, 1828
31	6 pls.	<i>Tellina, Tellinides, Mitra, Pecten</i>	Dec. 22, 1828
32	6 pls.	<i>Pleurotomaria, Mya, Myochama, Cleidothaerus, Cyprina, Solen</i>	Feb. 4, 1831
33	6 pls.	<i>Cytherea, Anatina, Nautilus, Argonauta, Clitia</i>	Mar. 1, 1831
34	6 pls.	<i>Cardium, Baculites, Hamites, Ammonites, Scaphites</i>	Mar. 31, 1831
35	6 pls.	<i>Psammobia, Scissurella, Scalpellum, Pleurobranchus, Cyclostoma, Spirula</i>	Apr. 30, 1831
36	7 pls.	<i>Carinaria, Elminius, Helicina, Gnathodon, Spirifer, Dicerias, Arca</i>	Jan. 4, 1832
37	7 pls.	<i>Tridacna, Galeomma, Trochus, Turbo, Littorina, Turrilites</i>	Mar. 19, 1832
38	6 pls.	<i>Cyclas, Pleurotoma, Placunanomia, Stylifer, Capulus, Solarium</i>	1832?
39	7 pls.	<i>Aplysia, Fusus, Delphinula, Bulla, Solenella, Class Peteropoda</i>	1833?
40	7 pls.	<i>Anatinella, Cumingia, Rissoa, Plagiostoma, Panopaea, Pulvinites, Gervillia</i>	1833?
41	8 pls.	<i>Bellerophon, Paludina, Limax, Venus, Valvata, Nodosaria, Pupa</i>	1834?
42	8 pls.	<i>Trichotropis, Purpura, Neritopsis, Lottia, Cerithium, Glauconome</i>	1834?

Notes:

In original issue, plates were unnumbered, the work was not divided into volumes, and it lacked a title page. In 1875, the London book dealer Bernard Quaritch reissued it in two volumes with a title page and contents. He numbered the plates in systematic order, not in the order originally received. After numbering, due to errors, there were no pls. 30, 142, 161-164, 169, 170, 173-175, 200, 258, and 268.

The text was by G. B. Sowerby I, except that on *Cymba* (28), *Melo* (28), *Voluta* (29), *Placunanomia* (38), and *Stylifer* (38), which were by William J. Broderip.

**Sowerby, George Brettingham II, Arthur Adams, John William Broderip, Sylvanus Charles Thorpe Hanley, Richard Brinsley Hinds & Frederick Price Marrat**

1842-1887. *Thesaurus conchyliorum, or monographs of genera of shells*. London (Sowerby), 5 vols.  
Collation from:

R. E. Petit, 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189: 218 pp.

Volume/Issue	Pages	Plates	Date
1(1)	1-[40]	1-10	May 1842
1(2)	41-80	11-20	Nov. 2, 1842
1(3)	83-156	21-31	Jun. 23, 1843
1(4)	83 <sup>bis</sup> -146 <sup>bis</sup>	32-40	Apr. 11, 1844
1(5)	147 <sup>bis</sup> -220	41-55	Jan. 15, 1846
1(6)	221-[340]	56-67	Jan. 3, 1846 <sup>1</sup>
1(7)	341-406	68-78	Nov. 27, 1846
1(8)	407-438	79-91	1847
2(9)	439-484	92-101	1849
2(10)	485-546	102-116	1849
2(11)	547-608, 157*- 168*	117-125, 118 <sup>bis</sup> , 31A, 31B	1850
2(12)	609-654	126-139	1851
2(13)	655-[702]	140-151	1852
2(14)	703-762	152-163	1853
2(15)	763-846	164-175	1854
2(16)	847-899	176-186	1855
3(17)	1-24	frontis., 187-195	1857
3(18)	25-56	196-210	1858
3(19)	57-[96]	211-222	1859
3(20)	97-172	223-233	1860
3(21)	173-206	234-244	1862
3(22)	207-248	245-254	1863
3(23)	249-[276]	255-265	1864
3(24-25)	277-[332]	266-290	1866
4(26-28)	1-58	292-328	1870
4(29)		328 <sup>bis</sup> -341	1870
4(30)	1-46	342-351	1871
4(31-32)	1-46	352-379	1874
4(33-34)	1-[56] <sup>2</sup>	380-403	1879
4(35-36)	59-111	404-423, 425, 405*, 417 <sup>bis</sup> , 425 [= 284 <sup>bis</sup> ]	1880
5(37-38)	1-[6], 9-[54]	424-444, 424 <sup>bis</sup> , 440 <sup>bis</sup> , 442 <sup>bis</sup>	1882

5(39-40)	55-120	445-468	1883
5(41-42)	121-188	469-492, 489*	1884
5(43)	189-234	493-506	1886
5(44)	249-[280], 297-[307]	507-517, 512 <sup>bis</sup> , 512*	Jul. 1887

Breakdown by genus/family:

Genus or Family	Vol.	Part(s)	Page(s)	Plate(s) & Expls.	Date	Author(s)
<i>Adeorbis</i>	3	23	254-258	256	1864	A. Adams
<i>Anciliaria</i>	3	19	57-67	211-214	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Aporrhais</i>	1	1	21	5	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Argonauta</i>	3	23	263-264	257-258	1864	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Artemis</i>	2	13	655-677	140-144	1852	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Astarte</i>	2	15	778-783	167	1854	G. B. Sowerby II
Bullidae	2	11	553-608	119-125	1850	A. Adams
Calyptraeidae	5	39-40	55-74	445-453	1883	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cancellaria</i>	2	9	439-461	92-96	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Carinaria</i>	3	24-25	[303-304]	279	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cemoria</i>	3	22	207-208	245	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cerithium</i>	2	16	847-899	176-186	1855	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cerithium</i> suppl.	3	24-25		290	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Circe</i>	2	12	648-654	137-139	1851	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Clementia</i>	2	13	700-701	151	1852	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Clypidella</i>	3	21	204	244	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Columbella</i>	1	4	109-146 <sup>bis</sup>	36-40	Apr. 11, 1844	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Conus</i>	3	17	1-24	frontis., 187-195	1857	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Conus</i>	3	18	25-56	196-210	1858	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Conus</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> suppl.	3	24-25	325-331	286-289	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Conus</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> suppl.	5	44	249-279	507-512, 512 <sup>bis</sup> , 512*	Jul. 1887	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Crania</i>	1	7	366-369	73	Nov. 27, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cranopsis</i>	3	22	208	245	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cyclostoma</i>	1	3	89-156	23-31	Jun. 23, 1843	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cyclostoma</i> additions	2	11	157*-168*	31A, 31B	1850	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cyclostrema</i>	3	23	249-254	255	1864	A. Adams
<i>Cyllene</i>	3	19	77-79	217	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cymba</i>	1	8	407-411	79-80	1847	W. J. Broderip
<i>Cypraea</i>	4	26-28	1-58	292-328	1870	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Cyprina</i>	2	15	784	168	1854	G. B. Sowerby II

<i>Cytheraea</i> [sic]	2	12	611-648	127-136	1851	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Delphinula</i> & <i>Liotia</i>	5	41-42	153-157	477-478	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Dentalium</i>	3	20	97-104	223-225	1860	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Donax</i>	3	24-25	305-317	280-283	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Eburnea</i>	3	19	69-71	215	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Eburnea</i> suppl.	3	24-25	[1] p. text	291	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Emarginula</i>	3	22	210-220	245-248	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Erato</i>	3	19	81-84	219	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Eulima</i>	2	15	793-800	169	1854	A. Adams
<i>Fasciolaria</i>	5	37-38	9-15	424 <sup>bis</sup> -427	1882	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Ficula</i>	4	35-36	109-110	423	1880	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Fissurella</i>	3	21	183-202	236-242	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Fissurellidea</i>	3	21	202-203	243-244	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Fusus</i>	4	35-36	69-97	406-417 <sup>bis</sup>	1880	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Galeomma</i> & <i>Scintilla</i>	3	21	173-182	234-235	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Gastrochaena</i> , <i>Fistulana</i> & <i>Saxicava</i>	5	41-42	127-134	470-471	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Haliotis</i>	5	37-38	17-37	428-440 <sup>bis</sup>	1882	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Harpa</i>	3	20	169-172	231-233	1860	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Helicina</i>	1	1	1-16	1-3	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Helicina</i> "new monograph"	3	24-25	277-302	266-278	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Hinnites</i>	1	2	79-80	20	Nov. 2, 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Hipponix</i>	1	7	369-370	73	Nov. 27, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Ianthina</i>	5	37-38	49-53	443-444	1882	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Latiaxis</i>	5	37-38	1-5	424	1882	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Leiostraca</i>	2	15	802-805	170	1854	A. Adams
<i>Lima</i>	1	3	83-88	21-22	Jun. 23, 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Lingula</i>	1	6	337-339	67	Jan. 3, 1846*	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Lucinopsis</i> [at end of <i>Artemis</i> ]	2	13	676	144	1852	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Macrochisma</i>	3	21	205-206	244	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Marginella</i>	1	7	373-406	74-78	Nov. 27, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Melo</i>	1	8	412-416	81-83	1847	J. W. Broderip
<i>Melo</i> suppl. [with <i>Voluta</i> suppl.]	3	23	272- [276]	262	1864	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Meroe</i>	2	12	609-611	126	1851	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Mitra</i>	4	31-32	1-46	352-379	1874	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Monoptygma</i>	2	15	816-820	172	1854	A. Adams
<i>Murex</i>	4	33-34	1-55	380-403	1879	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Nassaria</i>	3	19	85-87	220	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Natica</i>	5	39-40	75-104	454-462	1883	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Nautilus</i>	2	9	463-465	97-98	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Navicella</i>	2	11	547-552	117-118 <sup>bis</sup>	1850	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Nerita</i>	5	39-40	105-120	463-468	1883	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Neritina</i>	2	10	507-546	109-116	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Niso</i>	2	15	800-802	170	1854	A. Adams

Nuculidae	3	20	105-168	226-230	1860	S. Hanley
<i>Obeliscus</i>	2	15	805-812	171	1854	A. Adams
<i>Oliva</i>	4	29		328 <sup>bis</sup> -341	1870	F. P. Marrat
<i>Oliva</i>	4	30	1-46	342-351	1871	F. P. Marrat
<i>Orbicula</i>	1	7	365-366	73	Nov. 27, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Ovulum</i>	2	9	467-484	99-101	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pecten</i>	1	2	45-78	12-20	Nov. 2, 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pedum</i>	1	8	438	91	1847	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Petricola</i>	2	15	771-777	166	1854	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Phasianella</i>	5	41-42	149-152	475-476	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pholas</i>	2	10	485-500	102-108	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Phos</i>	3	19	89-95	221-222	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Planaxis</i>	5	41-42	171-177	483-484	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pleurotomaria</i>	5	41-42	183-185	490-491	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Plicatula</i>	1	8	435-437	90-91	1847	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pomatias</i>	3	23	265- [268]	259	1864	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pseudoliva</i>	3	19	73-75	216	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Ptroceras</i>	1	2	41-44	11	Nov. 2, 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
Pteropoda	5	41-42	139-148	473-474	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pupillaea</i>	3	21	204	244	1862	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pupina</i>	1	1	17-19	4	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
Pupinidae	3	23		263-265	1864	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Pyramidella</i>	2	15	812-816	172	1854	A. Adams
Index to <i>Eulima</i> , <i>Leiostraca</i> , <i>Monoptygma</i> , <i>Niso</i> , <i>Obeliscus</i> & <i>Pyramidella</i>	2	15	820-825		1854	A. Adams
<i>Pyrula</i>	4	35-36	99-107	418-422	1880	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Rimula</i>	3	22	209-210	245	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Rostellaria</i>	1	1	21-22	5	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Rotella</i>	5	41-42	135-137	472	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Scalaria</i>	1	4	83 <sup>bis</sup> - 108 <sup>bis</sup>	32-35	Apr. 11, 1844	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Scutus</i>	3	22	220-221	248-249	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Sigaretus</i>	5	37-38	39-47	441-442 <sup>bis</sup>	1882	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Siliquaria</i>	5	41-42	163-165	480-481	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Solarium</i>	3	22	227-248	250-254	1863	S. Hanley
<i>Spondylus</i>	1	8	417-434	84-89	1847	G. B. Sowerby II
Stomatellinae	2	15	827-846	173-175	1854	A. Adams
<i>Strombus</i>	1	1	25-39	6-10	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Struthiolaria</i>	1	1	23-24	5	May 1842	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Stylifer</i>	5	41-42	159-161	479	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Tapes</i>	2	13	678-699	145-151	1852	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Teinostoma</i>	3	23	258-260	256	1864	A. Adams
Index to <i>Adeorbis</i> , <i>Cyclostrema</i> & <i>Teinostoma</i>	3	23	261		1864	A. Adams

<i>Tellina</i>	1	6	221-336	56-66	Jan. 3, 1846 <sup>1</sup>	S. Hanley
<i>Terebellum</i>	3	19	[80]	218	1859	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Terebra</i>	1	5	147 <sup>bis</sup> - 190	41-45	Jan. 15, 1845	R. B. Hinds
<i>Terebratula</i>	1	7	341-364	68-72	Nov. 2, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Teredo &amp; Kuphus</i>	5	41-42	121-125	469	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Thecidium</i>	1	7	370-371	73	Nov. 27, 1846	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Trichotropis</i>	3	24-25	321-323	285	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Tridacna &amp; Hippopus</i>	5	41-42	179-182	485-489, 489*	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Trigonia</i>	5	41-42	187-188	492	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Triumphalia</i>	2	10	500-502	106	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Trophon</i>	4	35-36	59-67	404-405*	1880	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Tugalia</i>	3	22	221-222	249	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Turbo</i>	5	43	189-234	493-506	1886	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Typhis</i>	3	24-25	319-320	284	1866	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Typhis</i> suppl.	4	35-36	[111]	425 [= 284 <sup>bis</sup> ]	1880	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Vanikoro &amp; Neritopsis</i>	5	41-42	167-170	482	1884	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Veneridae</i> suppl.	2	14	742-745	163	1853	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Veneridae</i> index	2	14	746-762		1853	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Veneridae</i> emendations	2	15	785-787	168	1854	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Veneridae</i> new index	2	15	788-791		1854	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Venerupis</i>	2	15	763-770	164-165	1854	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Venus</i>	2	14	703-742	152-162	1853	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Voluta</i>	1	5	191-220	46-55	Jan. 15, 1845	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Voluta</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> suppl. [with <i>Melo</i> suppl.]	3	23	269- [276]	260-261	1864	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Voluta</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> suppl.	5	44	297- [307]	513-517	Jul. 1887	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Xylophaga</i>	2	10	502-503	108	1849	G. B. Sowerby II
Index to <i>Pholas</i> , <i>Triumphala</i> & <i>Xylophaga</i>	2	10	504-505		1849	G. B. Sowerby II
<i>Zeidora</i>	3	22	209	245	1863	A. Adams & G. B. Sowerby II

Notes:

<sup>1</sup> This date is printed on the cover of a reprint of the *Tellina* monograph distributed by Hanley and is probably closer than the date of receipt at the BMNH given by Woodward (1915: 1981) and repeated by Petit (2009) (Jan. 21, 1846).

<sup>2</sup> No pp. 57-58 present.

### Sowerby, George Brettingham I & George Brettingham Sowerby II

1832-1841. The conchological illustrations; or coloured figures of all the hitherto unfigured Recent shells, .... London (Sowerby), 200 pls. in 200 parts, each with its own text, paginated separately and usually also reissued in 1841. Collation based on:

H. O. N. Shaw, 1909. On the dates of issue of Sowerby's "Conchological Illustrations," from the copy preserved in the Radcliffe Library, Oxford. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 8(6): 333-340.

C. D. Sherborn, 1909. On "The Conchological Illustrations," by George Brettingham Sowerby, Jun., London, 1832-41, and the "Descriptive Catalogue of Shells," by John Edward Gray. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 8(6): 331-332.

A. Reynell, 1910. Further notes on the dates of issue of the parts of Sowerby's *Conchological Illustrations*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London 9(3): 212-213.

W. H. Dall, 1915. On some generic names first mentioned in the "Conchological Illustrations". Proceedings of the United States National Museum 48(2079): 437-440.

R. E. Petit, 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and molluscan taxa. Zootaxa 2189: 218 pp. [*Conchological Illustrations*: pp. 18-26].

Part(s)	Genus	Figures [asterisks are part of original figure numbering system]	Original Catalogue	1841 Reprint Catalogue	Originally Stated Date or Date from Shaw (1909); [ ] = assumed date	Author
1	<i>Cypraea, Erato, Ovulum</i>	1, 3-8*	--	--	Sept. 28, 1832?	G. B. Sowerby I
2	"	1, 9-13	--	--	Oct. 5, 1832?	"
3	"	2, 12*-19	--	--	Oct. 12, 1832	"
4	"	2, 12**, 20-25	--	--	Oct. 19, 1832	"
5	"	2*, 16*, 22*, 26-28, 44	--	--	Oct. 26, 1832?	"
6	"	29-38, 44, 49	--	--	Nov. 2, 1832	"
7	"	2*, 38*, 39*, 41-48, 50	[1]-8	--	Nov. 9. 1832	"
8	"	40, 51-61	9-18	--	[Nov. 1832]	"
9	<i>Cancellaria</i>	1-9	--	--	Nov. 30, 1832	"
10	"	10-18	--	--	Dec. 7, 1832	"
11	"	19-27	--	--	Dec. 21, 1832	"
12	"	28-35	--	--	Dec. 28, 1832	"
13	"	36-44	[1]-10	[1]-8	Jan. 4, 1833	"
14	<i>Nucula</i>	1-3	--	--	Jan. 11, 1833	"
15	"	4-17	--	--	Jan. 18, 1833	"
16	"	18-24*	[1]-5	[3]-6	[pre- Mar. 8, 1833]	"
17	<i>Amphidesma</i>	1-4	--	--	[pre- Mar. 8, 1833]	"
18	"	5-7	--	--	[pre- Mar. 8, 1833]	"
19	"	8-10*	[1]	[7]-8	[pre- Mar. 8, 1833]	"
20	<i>Eburna</i>	1-3	[1]	[2]	[pre- Mar. 8, 1833]	"

21	<i>Bulinus</i>	1-3	--	--	Mar. 8, 1833	“
22	“	4-8	--	--	Mar. 15, 1833	“
23	“	9-13	--	--	Mar. 22, 1833	“
24	<i>Conus</i>	1-7	--	--	Mar. 29, 1833	“
25	“	8-14	--	--	Apr. 12, 1833	“
26	<i>Bulinus</i>	14-17	--	--	Apr. 19, 1833	“
27	“	18-22	--	--	May 3, 1833	“
28	<i>Conus</i>	15-21	--	--	May 10, 1833	“
29	“	22-29	--	--	May 17, 1833	“
30	<i>Bulinus</i>	23-32	--	--	[pre-Jul. 12, 1833]	“
31	“	33-39	--	--	[pre-Jul. 12, 1833]	“
32	<i>Conus</i>	30-33	--	--	[pre-Jul. 12, 1833]	“
33	“	34-41	--	--	[pre-Jul. 12, 1833]	“
34	<i>Bulinus</i>	39-48	--	--	Jul. 12, 1833	“
35	“	49-58	--	--	Jul. 19, 1833	“
36	<i>Conus</i>	42-49	--	--	[pre-Sept. 30, 1833]	
37	“	50-58	--	--	[pre-Sept. 30, 1833]	
38	<i>Chiton</i>	1-8	--	--	[pre-Sept. 30, 1833]	G. B. Sowerby II
39	“	9-14	--	--	Sept. 30, 1833	“
40	“	15-21	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
41	“	22-30	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
42	“	31-37	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
43	“	38-43	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
44	“	44-48	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
45	“	49-55	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
46	<i>Cardium</i>	1-4	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
47	“	5-10	--	--	[1833 or 1834]	“
48	“	11-15	--	--	Jan. 1834	“
49	“	16-21	--	--	Jan. 1834	“
50	“	22-25	--	--	Feb. 1834	“
51	“	26-31	--	--	Feb. 1834	“



52	<i>Eulima</i>	1-6	--	--	[pre-15 Apr. 1834]	G. B. Sowerby I
53	"	7-15	[2]	[2]	[pre-15 Apr. 1834]	"
54-55	<i>Conus</i>	59-75	--	--	Apr. 15, 1834	"
56-57	"	76-91	--	--	Apr. 30, 1834	"
58-59	<i>Murex</i>	1-14	--	--	May 30, 1834	G. B. Sowerby II
60-61	"	15-29	--	--	Jun. 15, 1834	"
62-63	"	30-40	--	--	Jun. 30, 1834	"
64-65	"	41-51	--	--	[pre-1 Oct. 1834]	"
66-67	"	42-58	--	--	Oct. 1, 1834	"
68-69	<i>Fissurella</i>	1-14	--	--	[pre-21 Dec. 1834]	G. B. Sowerby I
70-71	"	15-27	--	--	Dec. 21, 1834 [as "1831"]	"
72-73	"	28-39*	--	--	Jan. 1835	"
74-75	"	40-51	--	--	Jan. 1835	"
76-77	"	52-63	--	--	[pre-25 May 1835]	"
78-79	"	64-69	--	--	May 25, 1835	"
80-81	"	70-77	[1]-8	--	Jun. 30, 1835	"
78-79	<i>Monoceros</i>	1-4	--	--	May 25, 1835	"
80-81	"	5-7	--	--	Jun. 30, 1835	"
82-83	"	8-16	[1]	[3]-4	Jul. 25, 1835	"
84-85	<i>Ranella</i>	1-8	--	--	Sept. 15, 1835	G. B. Sowerby II
86-87	<i>Neretina</i>	1-8e	--	--	Sept. 29, 1835	G. B. Sowerby I
88-89	<i>Ranella</i>	9-15	--	--	Oct. 31, 1835	G. B. Sowerby II
90-91	<i>Neretina</i>	9-18	--	--	Jan. 1, 1836	G. B. Sowerby I
92-93	<i>Ranella</i>	16-22	--	[7]-8	Jan. 1836	G. B. Sowerby II
94-95	<i>Neretina</i>	19-27	--	--	Mar. 30, 1836	G. B. Sowerby I
96-97	"	23-38	--	--	May 2, 1836	"
98-99	"	39-51	--	--	May 15, 1836	"
100	"	52-60	--	--	Jun. 30, 1836	"
101-102	<i>Cypraea</i>	63-71	--	--	Jul. 30, 1836	"
103-104	"	72-79	--	--	Aug. 31, 1836	"
105-106	"	80-87	--	--	Oct. 31, 1836	"
107-108	"	88-95	--	--	Oct. 31, 1836	"
109-110	"	96-104	--	--	Nov. 30,	"

					1836	
111-112	“	105-112	--	--	Dec. 31, 1836	“
113-114	“	113-122	--	--	Jan. 15, 1837	“
115-116	“	123-132	--	--	Mar. 1, 1837	“
117-118	“	133-140	--	--	Mar. 31, 1837	“
119-120	“	141-148	--	--	May 1, 1837	“
121-122	“	149-155	--	--	May 31, 1837	“
123-124	“	156-162	--	--	Jun. 30, 1837	“
125-126	“	163-168	--	--	Jul. 15, 1837	“
127-128	“	169-174	--	--	Sept. 1, 1837	“
129-130	“	175-177	--	--	Oct. 31, 1837	“
131	“	178-181	[1]-20, i- vii	--	Nov. 15, 1837	“
132-134	<i>Margarita</i>	1-17	[?]	[?]	[1838]	“
135-136	<i>Chilina</i>	1-13	[1]	[2]	[1838]	“
137-138	<i>Bulinus</i>	59-66	--	--	[1838]	“
139-140	“	67-78	--	--	[1838]	“
141-142	“	79-87	--	--	[1838]	“
143-144	“	88-97	--	--	[1838]	“
145-146	“	98-103	--	--	Oct. 31, 1838	“
147-148	<i>Conus</i>	92-102	--	--	Dec. 1838	“
149-150	<i>Cardium</i>	32-39	--	--	[pre-15 Apr. 1839]	G. B. Sowerby II
151-152	<i>Conus</i>	103-111	--	--	[pre-15 Apr. 1839]	G. B. Sowerby I
153-154	“	112-119	--	--	Apr. 15, 1839	“
155-156	“	120-127	--	--	May 15, 1839	“
157-158	“	128-137	--	[1]-4	Jun. 1839	“
159-160	<i>Chiton</i>	56-67	--	--	[pre-Oct. 1839]	“
Post-160	<i>Neritina</i>	--	[6]	[1]-4, [5]- 6	[pre-Oct. 1839]	“
161-162	<i>Chiton</i>	68-79	--	--	Oct. 1839	G. B. Sowerby II
163-164	“	80-86	--	--	[1839 or 1840]	“
165-166	“	87-100	--	--	[1840]	“
167-168	“	101-113	[1]-6, 7- [8]	--	[1840]	“
169-170	“	113-125	--	--	[1840]	“
171-172	“	126-134	--	--	[1840]	“
173-174	“	135-146	--	--	[1840]	“
175-176	“	147-155	[1]-10	--	[1840]	“
177-178	<i>Cardium</i>	40-46	--	--	[1840]	“
179-180	“	47-54	--	--	[1840]	“
181-182	“	55-63	--	--	[1840]	“
183-184	“	64-71	[1]-8	--	[1840]	“
185-186	<i>Bulinus</i>	104-117	--	--	Oct. 1840	G. B. Sowerby I

Post-186	<i>Bulinus</i>	--	[5]-8	same	1841	“
187-190	<i>Murex</i>	59-79	--	--	Jan. 1, 1841	G. B. Sowerby II
191-192	“	80-89	--	--	1841	“
193-199	“	90-121	[1]-9, [i-ii]	same	1841	“
200	<i>Typhis</i>	1-11	[1]	same	1841	“

### Sowerby, James & James de Carle Sowerby

1812-1846. *The mineral conchology of Great Britain; or coloured figures and descriptions of those remains of testaceous animals or shells, which have been preserved at various times and depths in the earth.* London (J. Sowerby).

With minor changes and corrections, this collation is from:

R. J. Cleavelly, 1974. The Sowerbys, the *Mineral Conchology*, and their fossil collection. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* 6(6): 418-481.

Dates and authorship ruled by ICZN Opinion 1429 (1987) and Direction 123 (1988) as recorded in *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* 44(1): 64-67.

Vol.	Part	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	1	i-vii, 9-16	1-3	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1812
	2	17-32	4-9	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1812
	3	33-48	10-15	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1813
	4	49-60	16-21	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1813
	5	61-72	22-27	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1813
	6	73*-76*, 73-84	28-33	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1813
	7	73[**]-84[**]	33[*], 34-38	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1813
	8	85-96	39-44	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1813
	9	97-108	45-50	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1814
	10	109-124	51-56	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1814
	11	125-140	57-62	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1814
	12	141-152	63-67	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1814
	13	153-168	68-73	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1814
	14	169-178	74-78	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1814
	15	179-194	79-84	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1815
	16	195-202	85-90	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1815
	17	203-218	91-96	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1815
	18	219-234, [2] p. Index	97-102	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1815
2	19	1-12 + 8 pp. Suppl. Index to vol. 1	103-108	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1815
	20	13-28	109-114	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1815
	21	29-44	115-120	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1816
	22	45-60	121-126	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1816
	23	61-72	127-132	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1816
	24	77-88	133-138	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1816
	25	85[*]-88[*], 89-100	139-144	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1816
	26	101-116	145-150	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1816
	27	117-128	151-156	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1817
	28	129-140	157-162	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1817
	29	141-154	163-168	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1817
	30	155-166	169-174	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1817
	31	167-178	175-180	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1817
	32	179-194	181-184, [184]A, 185-186	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1817
	33	195-210	187-192	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1818

	34	211-224	193-198	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1818
	35	225-235, Index [237-239]	199-203	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1818
3	36	1-16	204-209	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1818
	37	17-28	210-215	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1818
	38	29-40 + 240-251 Suppl. Index to Vol. 2	216-221	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1818
	39	41-48	222-227	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1819
	40	49-58	228-233	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1819
	41	59-68	234-239	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1819
	42	69-80	240-245	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1819
	43	81-88	246-248	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1819
	44	89-98	249-253	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1819
	45	99-106	254-259	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1820
	46	107-118	260-265	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1820
	47	119-126	266-271	J. Sowerby	May 1, 1820
	48	127-138	272-277	J. Sowerby	May 1, 1821
	49	139-150	278-283	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1821
	50	151-162	284-289	J. Sowerby	Jul. 1, 1821
	51	163-166, 166*-167*, 167-170	290-294	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1821
	52	171-178	295-300	J. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1821
	53	179-184, Index [185-186]	301-306	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1821
4	54	1-8	307-312	J. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1821
	55	9-16	313-318	J. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1821
	56	17-24	319-324	J. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1822
	57	25-32	325-330	J. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1822
	58	33-44	331-336	J. Sowerby	Mar. 1, 1822
	59	45-56	337-342	J. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1822
	60	57-68	343-348	J. Sowerby	May 1, 1822
	61	69-76 + 187-194 Suppl. Index to Vol. 3	349-354	J. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1822
	62	77-82	355-359	J. Sowerby	Jul. 1, 1822
	63	83-90	360-365	J. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1822
	64	89[*], 91-96	366-371	J. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1822
	65	97-104	372-377	J. Sowerby	Oct. 1, 1822
	66	105-114	378-383	J. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1822
	67	115-122	384-388	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1823
	68	123-130	389-394	J. de C. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1823
	69	131-138	395-400	J. de C. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1823
	70	139-148, Index [149-151]	401-407	J. de C. Sowerby	May 1, 1823
5	71	1-12	408-413	J. de C. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1823
	72	13-20	414-419	J. de C. Sowerby	Jul. 1, 1823
	73	21-32 + 153-160 Suppl Index to Vol. 4	420-425	J. de C. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1823
	74	33-40	426-431	J. de C. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1823
	75	41-48	432-437	J. de C. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1823
	76	49-64	438-443	J. de C. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1823
	77	65-72	445-450	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1824
	78	63*-64*, 73-78	444, 451-455	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1, 1824
	79	79-90	456-461	J. de C. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1824
	80	91-98	462-467	J. de C. Sowerby	May 1, 1824
	81	99-114	468-473	J. de C. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1824
	82	115-130	474-479	J. de C. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1824
	83	131-138	480-485	J. de C. Sowerby	Dec. 1, 1824
	84	139-144	486-491	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1, 1825
	85	145-152	492-497	J. de C. Sowerby	May 1, 1825
	86	153-168, Index [169-171]	498-503	J. de C. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1825
6	87	1-12	504-509	J. de C. Sowerby	Feb. 1, 1826
	88	13-28	510-515	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1, 1826
	89	29-36	516-521	J. de C. Sowerby	Apr. 1, 1826

	90	37-44	522-527	J. de C. Sowerby	May 1, 1826
	91	45-50	528-533	J. de C. Sowerby	Jul. 1, 1826
	92	51-76	534-539	J. de C. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1826
	93	77-86	540-545	J. de C. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1826
	94	87-96	546-551	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1827
	95	97-108	552-557	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1, 1827
	96	109-120	558-562	J. de C. Sowerby	May 1, 1827
	97	121-132	563-568	J. de C. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1827
	98	133-140	569-574	J. de C. Sowerby	Sept. 1, 1827
	99	141-156	575-580	J. de C. Sowerby	Nov. 1, 1827
	100	157-164	581-586	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1828
	101	165-184	587-591	J. de C. Sowerby	Jun. 1, 1828
	102	185-200	592-597	J. de C. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1828
	103	201-214	598-603	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1, 1829
	104	215-230, t.p., Index & Corrections [231-235]	604-609	J. de C. Sowerby	Jul. 1, 1829
	105	Portrait of James Sowerby; Preface to General Indexes & Systematical Index to the first six volumes [237-241],-242-250		J. de C. Sowerby	Aug. 1, 1835
7	106	Alphabetical index to vols. 1-6: 1-11	610-613	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1840
	107	1-8	614-618	J. de C. Sowerby	Oct. 1840
	108	9-16	619-623	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1841
	109	17-24	624-628	J. de C. Sowerby	Feb. 1843
	110	25-40	629-633	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1844
	111	41-48	634-638	J. de C. Sowerby	Mar. 1844
	112	49-56	639-643	J. de C. Sowerby	Nov. 1844
	113	57-80	644-648	J. de C. Sowerby	Jan. 1846

Notes:

Several pages and plates were misnumbered. Some of them were marked with an asterisk and are listed as printed. Duplicate numbers that were not so marked are indicated by an asterisk in square brackets, in one case two asterisks, being necessary due to triplication. The plate usually listed as Plate 184A is here listed as [184]A as it is shown on the plate and in the text as Tab. [= Plate] A.

It will be noted that in Vol. 2 there are no pp. 73-76. These were omitted, but plate numbers run consecutively. These missing numbers were “made up” with 85[\*]-88[\*].

All parts had 6 pls., except for parts 1 & 43 (3 pls.); 12, 14, 35, 44, 51, 62, 67, 96, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 & 112 (5 pls.); 32 & 70 (7 pls.); 106 (4 pls.)

**Stoliczka, Ferdinand**

[part 1, Cephalopoda, see under Blanford & Stoliczka]

1867-1868. *Cretaceous fauna of southern India 2. The Gastropoda*. Memoirs of the Geological Society of India, Palaeontologia Indica, [i-v], vi-xiii + 497 [498, errata] pp., pls. 1-28 [collation on p. [iii]].

Parts	Pages	Plates	Date
1-4	1-204	1-16	Apr. 1, 1867
5	205-244	17, 18	Apr. 1, 1868

6	245-284	19, 20	Jul. 1, 1868
7-10	285-[498], i-xiii	21-28	Oct. 1, 1868

1870-1871. *Cretaceous fauna of southern India 3, The Pelecypoda, with a review of all known genera of this class, fossil and Recent, ...*. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, [i-v] + vi-xxii + 537 [538] pp., 50 + 4 [8 $\alpha$ - $\delta$ ] pls. [collation on p. iv].

Parts	Pages	Plates	Date
1-4	1-222, 8 $\alpha$ - $\delta$	1-12	Sept. 1, 1870
5-8	223-408	13-28	Mar. 1, 1871
9-13	409-538, i-xxii	29-50	Aug. 1, 1871

### Strebel, Herman & Georg Johann Pfeffer

1874-1882. *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna Mexikanischer Land- und Süßwasser-Conchylien. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna angrenzender Gebiete.* Herbst, Hamburg. First part published in the Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften (Naturwissenschaftler Verein in Hamburg) 6(1): 1-69, 9 pls.; article subtitle added beginning in Part 2.

Part	Pages	Plates	Date	Author(s)
1	1-69	1-7, 1a, 3a	May 1874*	Strebel
2	1-58	1-13, 5A, 6A, fold-out chart	July 1875**	Strebel
3	1-51 + [3]	1-22	1877 (after July)***	Strebel
4	[i-ii] + 1-112	1-15	18879 (Nov. or Dec.) ****	Strebel & Pfeffer
5	[i] + 1-144	1-19	1882*****	Strebel & Pfeffer

We thank Ruud Bank for providing additional information on the publication dates of Parts 3, 4 and 5.

\*Part 1: Introduction date: December 1873, but issued in May 1874 (“Das Werk führt auf dem Titel die Jahrzahl 1873, ist aber thatsächlich in der ersten Hälfte des Monats Mai 1874 erschienen.” [“The title page of the work has the year 1873, but it was actually published in the first half of May 1874”.] (Martens, 1874: 362).

E. von Martens, 1874. Literatur [Review of Strebel, Part 1]. *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakologischen Gesellschaft* 1: 353-362.

\*\* Part 2: Introduction date.

\*\*\* Part 3: Title page dated 1878, inside title page dated 1877, Introduction dated “Ostern 1877” (= Easter), page 51 dated “Ende Juli 1877,” and most importantly, mentioned on page 79 of the *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakologischen Gesellschaft* 5 (1) (published 1 January 1878). Publication date therefore 1877 [after July], not 1878.

\*\*\*\* Part 4: Title page dated 1880, inside title page 1880, introduction dated November 1879, but more importantly mentioned on pages 131-132 of the *Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft* 11(10/12) dated December 1879 and on page 92 of the *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakologischen Gesellschaft* 7(1) (published 1 January 1880) + page 4 of the *Natuare Novitates* 2 (1) (published 15 January 1880); recorded by the *Zoological Record* for 1879. Publication date therefore 1879 [November or December], not 1880.

\*\*\*\*\* Part 5: Title page 1882, introduction dated “Ende December 1881”, mentioned on page 191 of the *Jahrbücher der Deutschen Malakologischen Gesellschaft* 9(2) (published 1 April 1882). Publication date therefore 1882 [before April].

### Swainson, William John

1820-1823; 1829-1833. *Zoological illustrations, or original figures and descriptions of new, rare, or interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the classes of ornithology, entomology, and conchology, &c.* 2 ser., 3 vols. in each. London: (ser. 1) Baldwin, Cradock & Joy; W. Wood; (ser. 2) Baldwin & Cradock; R. Havell. Collation modified by G. Rosenberg & E. V. Coan from:

G. M. Matthews, 1920. Dates of ornithological works. *The Austral Avian Record* 4(1): 1-16.

E. C. Dickinson et al., 2011. Priority! The dating of scientific names in ornithology; a directory to the literature and its reviewers. Northampton, U.K.: Aves Press, 319 pp. + CD-ROM [pp. 148-149, discussed the two series in which this was published, and the remaining uncertainty for the dates of publication of the plates, which requires further research].

(Series) Volume	Number	Plates/Text	Date
(1) 1	1	pls. 1-6	Oct 1820
	2	pls. 7-12	Nov. 1820
	3	pls. 13-18	Dec. 1820
	4	pls. 19-24	Jan. 1821
	5	pls. 25-30	Feb. 1821
	6	pls. 31-36	Mar. 1821
	7	pls. 37-42	Apr. 1821
	8	pls. 43-48	May 1821
	9	pls. 49-54	Jun. 1821
	10	pls. 55-60	Jul. 1821
	11	pls. 61-66	Aug. 1821
	12	[? - ?] [preface, indices]	Sept. 15, 1821
(1) 2	13	pl. 67-71	Sept. 1821
	14	pls. 72-75	Oct. 1821
	15	pls. 76-79	Nov. 1821
	16	pls. 80-83	Dec. 1821
	17	pls. 84-87	Jan. 1822
	18	pls. 88-91	Feb. 1822
	19	pls. 92-95	Mar. 1822
	20	pls. 96-99	Apr. 1822
	21	pls. 100-103	May 1822
	22	pls. 104-107	Jun. 1822
	23	pls. 108-111	Jul. 1822
	24	pls. 112-115	Aug. 1822
(1) 3	25	pls. 116-119, pp. [i-xxi] [preface, indices]	Sept. 1822
	26	pls. 120-124	Oct. 1822
	27	pls. 125-129	Nov. 1822
	27	pls. 130-134	Dec. 1822

	<b>28</b>	pls. 135-139	Jan. 1823
	<b>29</b>	pls. 140-144	Feb. 1823
	<b>30</b>	pls. 145-149	Mar. 1823
	31	pls. 150-154	Apr. 1823
	32	pls. 155-159	May 1823
	<b>33</b>	pls. 160-164	Jun. 1823
	<b>34</b>	pls. 165-179	Jul. 1823
	35	pls. 180-184	Aug. 1823
	36	pls. 185-189	Sept. 1823
	37	pls. 189-192	Oct. 1823
	38	pp. i-x, [xi-xxvii]	1823
(2) 1	1	pls. 1-5	1829
	2	pls. 6-9	1829
	3	pls. 11-15	Apr. 1829
	4	pls. 16-20	1829
	5	pls. 21-25	1829
	6	pls. 26-30	1829
	7	pls. 31-35	1830
	8	pls. 36-40	1830
	9	pls. 41-45	1830
	10	pp. i-xv	
(2) 2	11	pls. 46-50	Jan. 1831
	12	pls. 51-55	Feb. 1831
	13	pls. 56-60	Mar. 1831
	14	pls. 61-65	Apr. 1831
	15	pls. 66-70	May 1831
	16	pls. 71-75	Jun. 1831
	17	pls. 76-80	Jul. 1831
	18	pls. 81-85	Aug. 1831
	19	pls. 86-90	1832
	20	pl. 91, pp. i-ix	1832
(2) 3	21	pls. 92-96	1832
	22	pls. 97-101	1833
	23	pls. 102-106	1833
	24	pls. 107-111	1833
	25	pls. 112-116	1833
	26	pls. 117-121	1833
	27	pls. 122-126	1833
	28	pls. 127-131	1833
	29	pls. 132-136, pp. i-xx	1833

Notes: Assumes that parts appeared in regular monthly intervals. Issue numbers in boldface uncertain; data in Sherborn and other sources inconsistent.

### Taylor, John William

1894-1921. *Monograph of the land & freshwater Mollusca of the British Isles*. Leeds (Taylor Brothers), 4 vols. [vol. 1: vi + 454 pp., 6 pls. (1894-1900); vol. 2: xx + 312 pp., 25 pls. (1902-1907); vol. 3: viii + 522 pp., 35 pls. (1906-1914); vol. 4: 160 pp., 11 pls. (1916-1921)]. Collation: Vols. 1-3 have a collation in the prefatory material of each volume. Volume 4 was never completed, and the source is the individual part covers; issues 12 and 13 were divided between volumes 2 and 3. Boycott (1931) discussed its strange publication history:



A. E. Boycott, 1931. John William Taylor. 1845-1931. *Journal of Conchology* 19(6): 157-161, pl. 5.

Volume 1: Structural and General

1(1): 1-64, pl. 1	Oct. 26, 1894
1(2): 65-128, pl. 2	Aug. 24, 1895
1(3): 129-192	Jun. 30, 1896
1(4): 193-256	Feb. 20, 1897
1(5): 257-320	Nov. 13, 1899
1(6): 321-384	Jun. 16, 1900
1(7): vi + 385-454, pls. 3-6	Dec. 31, 1900

Volume 2: Testacellidae, Limacidae [and] Arionidae

2(8): 1-52, pls. 1-5	Nov. 7, 1902
2(9): 53-104, pls. 6, 8, 9, 11, 12	Sept. 1, 1903
2(10): 105-160, pls. 7, 13, 14, 16, 17	Jun. 6, 1904
2(11): 161-224, pls. 10, 19, 21	May 26, 1905
2(12): 225-280, pls. 15, 22, 23, 25	Jun. 15, 1906
2(13): xx + 281-312, pls. 18, 24	Feb. 16, 1907

Volume 3: Zonitidae. Endodontidae. Helicidae

3(12): 1-16	Jun. 15, 1906
3(13-14): 17-64, pls. 1-5	Feb. 1907
3(15): 65-144, pls. 2, 7-10	Oct. 3, 1908
3(16): 145-224, pls. 6, 11-14	Sept. 30, 1909
3(17): 225-304, pls. 16-18, 20-22	Jul. 9, 1910
3(18): 305-368, pls. 23-25, 27, 29	Jun. 17, 1911
3(19): 369-416, pls. 15, 30-32	Feb. 16, 1912
3(20): 417-480, pls. 26, 33-35	Mar. 14, 1914
3(21): viii + 481-522, pls. 19, 28	Dec. 20, 1914

Volume 4 [untitled]

4(22): 1-64, pls. 1-5	Oct. 7, 1916
4(23): 65-112, pls. 6-9	Oct. 10, 1917
4(24): 113-160, pls. 10-11	Dec. 8, 1921

**Thiele, Karl Hermann Johannes**

1925-1926, Mollusca = Weichtiere. In: W. Kükenthal & T. Krumbach, eds., *Handbuch der Zoologie*, 5. Berlin & Leipzig (de Gruyter). Collation after:

R. Bieler & K. J. Boss, 1989. Johannes Thiele and his contributions to zoology. Part 1. Biography and bibliography. *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.

Part	Pages	Date
1	15-96	Nov. 1, 1925
2	97-176	Feb. 20, 1926
3	177-256	Jun. 30, 1926

1929-1935, *Handbuch der systematischen Weichtierkunde*. Jena (Fischer). [Reprinted as: Amsterdam (A.

Asher), 1963; edited translation by R. Bieler & P. M. Mikkelsen, 1992-1998, Washington, D.C. (Smithsonian Institution Libraries & National Science Foundation)]. Collation after:

R. Bieler & K. J. Boss, 1989. Johannes Thiele and his contributions to zoology. Part 1. Biography and bibliography. *Nemouria* 34: 30 pp.

Volume	Part	Pages	Date
1	1	1-376	after Sept. 4/ before Oct. 21, 1929
	2	377-778	before Oct. 31, 1931
2	3	779-1022	before Jan. 19, 1934
	4	1023-1154, i-vi	before Mar. 27, 1935

### Thurmann, Jules & Claude Auguste Étallon

1861-1864. *Lethea Bruntrutana ou études paléontologiques et stratigraphiques sur les terrains jurassiques supérieurs du Jura Bernois et en particulier des environs de Porrentruy*. Neue Denkschriften der allgemeinen schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften / Nouveaux mémoires de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles.

Part	Journal	Contents	Date
I	18(1): 1-145, pls. 1-13	Introduction, cephalopods, gastropods	1861
II	19(2): 147-353, pls. 14-49	Bivalves, brachiopods, bryozoans, echinoderms	1862
III	20(1): 355-500, pls. 50-62, A-C	Corals, forams, sponges, vertebrates (fish and reptiles), crustaceans, annelids; supplement to cephalopods and gastropods	1864

Many libraries have the three parts of this publication bound together into a single volume, and this has caused confusion in library catalogs, which have used various dates – 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, or 1864 – for this work, as the catalogers did not realize that this work was published in 3 parts over a period of 4 years and only later bound together. This error has also appeared in the literature. For example, Ruhoff (1980: 112) incorrectly dated the entire work as 1862. Joachim (1931: 43) correctly noted that this work was published in parts from 1861 to 1864 but did not determine the dates or contents of the individual parts.

Joachim, M. J., ed., 1931. Jules Thurman (1804-1855): autobiographie. *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar* (n.s.) 22: 17-43, 1 pl.

Ruhoff, F., 1980. Index to the species of Mollusca introduced from 1850 to 1870. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 294: iii + 640 pp.

### Troschel, Franz Hermann & Karl Hermann Johannes Thiele

1856-1893. *Das Gebiss der Schnecken*. Berlin (Nicolaische Verlagsbuchhandlung), 2 vols., viii + 252 + 409 + ix pp., 32 pls. Collation modified by G. Rosenberg from:

R. Robertson, 1957. Publication dates of Troschel's "Das Gebiss der Schnecken". *The Nautilus* 70(4): 136-138.

Volumes	Parts	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
1	1	1-72	1-4	Troschel	1856

	2	73-112	5-8	Troschel	Aug. or Sept. 1857
	3	113-152	9-12	Troschel	Dec. 1858
	4	153-196	13-16	Troschel	May 1861
	5	197-252	17-20	Troschel	Dec. 1863
		i-viii		Troschel	1863
2	1	1-48	1-4	Troschel	Dec. 1865
	2	49-96	5-8	Troschel	Dec. 1867
	3	97-132	9-12	Troschel	1869
	4	133-180	13-16	Troschel	1875
	5	181-216	17-20	Troschel	Sept. 18, 1878
	6	217-246	21-24	Troschel	Sept. 2, 1879
	7	249-334	25-28	Thiele	1891
	8	337-409	29-32	Thiele	1893
		i-ix		Thiele	1893

Note: pp. 247-248, 335-336 not present

**Tryon, George Washington, Henry Augustus Pilsbry et al.**

1878-1935. *Manual of conchology.*

Modified from: E. G. Vanatta, 1927. Dates of publication of the parts of the Manual of Conchology, first series (Cephalopoda, Marine Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda). The Nautilus 40(3): 96-99 and

W. J. Clench & Ruth D. Turner, 1962. New names introduced by H. A. Pilsbry in the Mollusca and Crustacea. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Special Publication 4: 218 pp.

(Series) Volume	Part	Pages	Plates	Author	Date
(1) 1	1	1-64	1-22	Tryon	Dec. 30, 1878
	2	65-128	23-40, frontis.	Tryon	Mar. 29, 1879
	3	129-192	41-89	Tryon	Jun. 28, 1879
	4	193-316	90-112	Tryon	Oct. 6, 1879
(1) 2	5	1-64	2-4, 6-8	Tryon	Jan. 2, 1880
	6	65-128	1, 5, 9-29	Tryon	Mar. 31, 1880
	7	129-192	30-59	Tryon	Jul. 6, 1880
	8	193-289	60-70	Tryon	Oct. 25, 1880
(1) 3	9	1-64	1-24	Tryon	Dec. 31, 1880
	10	65-128	26-52	Tryon	Mar. 28, 1881
	11	129-192	53-79	Tryon	Jun. 6, 1881
	12	193-310	80-87	Tryon	Oct. 3, 1881
(1) 4	13	1-64	1-18	Tryon	Jan. 3, 1882
	14	65-128	19-37	Tryon	Mar. 29, 1882
	15	129-192	38-56	Tryon	Jul. 3, 1882
	16	193-276	57-58	Tryon	Oct. 3, 1882
(1) 5	17	1-64	2-14	Tryon	Dec. 21, 1882
	18	65-128	1, 15-48	Tryon	Mar. 26, 1883
	19	129-192	49-61	Tryon	Jul. 18, 1883
	20	193-276	62-63	Tryon	Oct. 18, 1883
(1) 6	21	1-64	1-20	Tryon	Dec. 27, 1883
	22	65-150	21-31	Tryon	Apr. 18, 1884
	23	151-214	1-15	Tryon	Jun. 10, 1884

	24	193-413	16-34	Tryon	Oct. 2, 1884
(1) 7	25	1-64	1-12	Tryon	Jan. 12, 1885
	26	65-152	1-7, 1-12	Tryon	Apr. 20, 1885
	27	153-240	1-23	Sherwood Raymond Roberts	Jul. 3, 1885
	28	241-309	1-5, 1-6, 1-10	Tryon	Oct. 12, 1885
(1) 8	29	1-64	1-27	Tryon	Jan. 23, 1886
	30	65-128	28-37	Tryon	May 3, 1886
	31	129-192	38-58	Tryon	Jul. 28, 1886
	32, 32a	193-461	59-79	Tryon	Nov. 24, 1886
(1) 9	33	1-64	1-13	Tryon; pp. 1-32 by William B. Marshall	Feb. 7, 1887
	34	65-128	14-21	Tryon	Jun. 8, 1887
	35	129-224	22-39	Tryon	Sept. 2, 1887
	36, 36a	225-488	40-71	Tryon	Dec. 10, 1887
(1) 10	37	1-64	1-20	Tryon	Mar. 16, 1888
	38	65-144	21-36	Tryon	Jul. 1, 1888
	39	145-160	37-39	Tryon	Oct. 1, 1888
	39	161-208, [iii]	40-45	Pilsbry	Oct. 1, 1888
	40	209-323	39a, 46-69	Pilsbry	Jan. 3, 1889
(1) 11	41	1-64	1-14	Pilsbry	Apr. 17, 1889
	42	65-128	15-32	Pilsbry	Jul. 5, 1889
	43	129-208	33-50	Pilsbry	Sept. 30, 1889
	44, 44a	209-519	51-67	Pilsbry	Mar. 7, 1890
(1) 12	45	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	May 27, 1890
	46	65-128	16-30	Pilsbry	Aug. 12, 1890
	47	129-192	31-45	Pilsbry	Dec. 16, 1890
	48	193-323	46-65	Pilsbry	May 1, 1891
(1) 13	49	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Aug. 3, 1891
	50	65-112	16-35	Pilsbry	Nov. 3, 1891
	51	113-160	36-55	Pilsbry	Jan. 30, 1892
	52	161-195	56-74	Pilsbry	Apr. 25, 1892
(1) 14	53	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Jul. 25, 1892
	54	65-128	16-30	Pilsbry	Nov. 25, 1892
	55	129-208	31-40	Pilsbry	Feb. 25, 1893
	56	209-350	41-68	Pilsbry	Jul. 1, 1893
(1) 15	53a	i-xxxiv	---	Pilsbry	Jul. 1, 1893
	57	1-64	1-10	Pilsbry	Nov. 16, 1893
	58	65-132	11-17	Pilsbry	Mar. 19, 1894
	59	133-180	18-42	Pilsbry	Jul. 27, 1894
	60	181-436	43-50, 59-61 [pls. 51-58 never issued]	Pilsbry	Feb. 2, 1895
(1) 16	61	1-48	1-16	Pilsbry	Aug. 20, 1895
	62	49-112	17-31	Pilsbry	Nov. 26, 1895
	63	113-160	32-43	Pilsbry	Mar. 13, 1896
	64	161-262	44-74	Pilsbry	Sept. 23, 1896
	64a	i-vii	---	Pilsbry	Sept. 23, 1896
(1) 17	65	1-80	1-9	Pilsbry & Benjamin Sharp	May 11, 1897
	66	81-144	10-26	Pilsbry & Sharp	Oct. 15, 1897
	67	145-224	27-37	Pilsbry & Sharp	May 3, 1898

	65a	i-xxxii	38, 39	Pilsbry & Sharp	Dec. 7, 1898
	65a		40-48	Pilsbry	Dec. 7, 1898
	68	225-280		Pilsbry & Sharp	Dec. 7, 1898
	68	281-310 [top]		Pilsbry	Dec. 7, 1898
	68	310 [bottom]-311 [top]		Pilsbry (& Sharp?)	Dec. 7, 1898
	68	311 [bottom]-337		Pilsbry	Dec. 7, 1898
	68	337-348 [plate captions for vol. 17]		Pilsbry	Dec. 7, 1898
(2) 1	1	1-64	1-12	Tryon	Jan. 12, 1885
	2	65-128	13-25	Tryon	Apr. 20, 1885
	3	129-192	26-46	Tryon	Jul. 3, 1885
	4	193-364	47-60	Tryon	Oct. 12, 1885
(2) 2	5	1-64	1-14	Tryon	Jan. 23, 1886
	6	65-128	15-42	Tryon	May 3, 1886
	7	129-192	43-58	Tryon	Jul. 28, 1886
	8	193-265	59-64	Tryon	Nov. 24, 1886
(2) 3	9	1-64	1-12	Tryon	Feb. 7, 1887
	10	65-128	13-26	Tryon	Jun. 8, 1887
	11	129-176	27-38	Tryon	Sept. 2, 1887
	12	177-313	39-63	Tryon	Dec. 10, 1887
(2) 4	13	1-64	1-14	Tryon	Mar. 16, 1888
	14	65-120	15, 16	Tryon	Jul. 1, 1888
	14	121-128	17-32	Pilsbry	Jul. 1, 1888
	15	129-192	33-44	Pilsbry	Oct. 1, 1888
	16	193-296	45-69	Pilsbry	Jan. 3, 1889
(2) 5	17	1-64	2-16	Pilsbry	Apr. 17, 1889
	18	65-128	1, 17-23	Pilsbry	Jul. 5, 1889
	19	129-176	24-44	Pilsbry	Sept. 30, 1889
	20	177-216	45-64	Pilsbry	Mar. 7, 1890
(2) 6	21	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	May 27, 1890
	22	65-128	16-30	Pilsbry	Aug. 12, 1890
	23	129-192	31-47	Pilsbry	Dec. 16, 1890
	24	193-324	48-69	Pilsbry	May 1, 1891
(2) 7	25	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Aug. 3, 1891
	26	65-128	16-30	Pilsbry	Nov. 3, 1891
	27	129-192	31-45	Pilsbry	Jan. 30, 1892
	28	193-225	46-61	Pilsbry	Apr. 25, 1892
(2) 8	29	1-48	1-15	Pilsbry	Jul. 25, 1892
	30	49-112	16-27	Pilsbry	Nov. 16, 1892
	31	113-160	28-41	Pilsbry	Feb. 25, 1893
	32	161-314	42-58	Pilsbry	Jul. 1, 1893
(2) 9	33	1-48	1-14	Pilsbry	Nov. 16, 1893
	34	49-112	15-28	Pilsbry	Mar. 19, 1894
	35	113-160	29-40	Pilsbry	Jul. 27, 1894
	36	161-336	41-71, frontis.	Pilsbry	Feb. 2, 1895
	33a	i-xlvi	---	Pilsbry	Feb. 2, 1895
	Index to Helices	Appendix: 1-126	---	Pilsbry	Apr. 1895
(2) 10	37	1-48	2-15	Pilsbry	Aug. 20, 1895
	38	49-96	16-30	Pilsbry	Nov. 26, 1895
	39	97-144	31-40	Pilsbry	Mar. 13, 1896
	40	145-213, i-iv	1, 41-51	Pilsbry	Sept. 23, 1896
(2) 11	41	1-64	1-13	Pilsbry	May 11, 1897

	42	65-144	14-25	Pilsbry	Oct. 15, 1897
	43	145-208	27-41	Pilsbry	May 3, 1898
	44	209-339	26, 42-51	Pilsbry	Dec. 7, 1898
(2) 12	45	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Mar. 11, 1899
	46	65-112	16-28	Pilsbry	Jun. 16, 1899
	47	113-176	29-46	Pilsbry	Aug. 30, 1899
	48	177-258, i-iii	47-64	Pilsbry	Dec. 14, 1899
(2) 13	49	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Apr. 23, 1900
	50	65-112	16-34	Pilsbry	Aug. 3, 1900
	51	113-176	35-48	Pilsbry	Oct. 17, 1900
	52	177-253	49-72	Pilsbry	Dec. 1900
(2) 14	53	1-64	1-15	Pilsbry	Jun. 7, 1901
	54	65-128	16-21	Pilsbry	Sept. 6, 1901
	55	129-192	22-36	Pilsbry	Nov. 29, 1901
	56	193-302	37-62	Pilsbry	Apr. 19, 1902
	56a	i-xcix [Appendix to vol. 14]	---	Pilsbry	Oct. 28, 1902
(2) 15	57	1-48	1-15	Pilsbry	Oct. 28, 1902
	58	49-128	16-34	Pilsbry	Dec. 20, 1902
	59	129-208	34a-55	Pilsbry	Apr. 9, 1903
	60	209-323, i-viii, map	56-65	Pilsbry	Jul. 30, 1903
(2) 16	61	1-64	1-18	Pilsbry	Oct. 6, 1903
	62	65-128	19-31	Pilsbry	Nov. 28, 1903
	63	129-192	1-15	Pilsbry	Jan. 8, 1904
	64	193-329, i-xl	16-37	Pilsbry	Mar. 7, 1904
(2) 17	65	1-64	1-10	Pilsbry	Sept. 23, 1904
	66	65-112	11-23	Pilsbry	Nov. 26, 1904
	67	113-208	24-43	Pilsbry	Mar. 1, 1905
	68	209-232, i-xviii, figs. 1-6, 1-9	44-65	Pilsbry	Jun. 1905
(2) 18	69	1-64	1-10	Pilsbry	Jan. 20, 1906
	70	65-160	11-20	Pilsbry	Apr. 10, 1906
	71	161-272	21-34	Pilsbry	Oct. 2, 1906
	72	273-357, i-xii	35-51	Pilsbry	Jan. 25, 1907
(2) 19	73	1-64	1-10	Pilsbry	Jun. 26, 1907
	74	65-128	11-20	Pilsbry	Aug. 31, 1907
	75	129-192	21-30	Pilsbry	Dec. 9, 1907
	76	193-366, i-xxvii, figs. 1-3	31-52	Pilsbry	Jul. 31, 1908
(2) 20	77	1-64	1-10	Pilsbry	Nov. 19, 1908
	78	65-154	11-21	Pilsbry	May 18, 1909
	79	155-314	22-36	Pilsbry	Sept. 29, 1909
	80	315-326, i-viii	37-43	Pilsbry	Mar. 23, 1910
(2) 21	81	1-64	1-9	Pilsbry	Jul. 30, 1910
	82	65-128	10-23	Pilsbry	Mar. 14, 1911
	83	129-240	24-36	Pilsbry	Aug. 23, 1911
	84	241-387, i-xxii	37-56	Pilsbry & Alpheus Hyatt [pp. 1-92 by Charles Montague Cooke, Jr.]	Dec. 19, 1911
(2) 22	85	1-64	1-12	Pilsbry	Nov. 21, 1912

	86	65-112	13-26	Pilsbry [pp. 91-105 by Henry W. Henshaw (“Observations on Hawaiian Achatinellidae”)]	Oct. 9, 1913
	87	113-176	27-39	Pilsbry	Dec. 10, 1913
	88	177-428, i-lviii	40-63	Pilsbry & Charles Montague Cooke, Jr. [pp. 370-399 by Alpheus Hyatt]	Jun. 13, 1914
(2) 23	89	1-48	1-13	Pilsbry	Oct. 23, 1914
	90	49-128	14-23	Pilsbry	Aug. 4, 1915
	91	129-256	24-39	Pilsbry	Dec. 1, 1915
	92	257-302, i-xi	40-55	Pilsbry & Charles Montague Cooke, Jr.	Mar. 22, 1916
(2) 24	93	1-112, figs. 1-18	1-13	Pilsbry	Dec. 18, 1916
	94	113-176	14-29	Pilsbry	Jul. 18, 1917
	95	177-256, fig. 17	30-38	Pilsbry	Nov. 9, 1917
	96	257-380, i-xii, fig. 1	39-49	Pilsbry	Apr. 24, 1918
(2) 25	97	1-64	1-5	Pilsbry	Nov. 5, 1918
	98	65-144, figs. 1-9 + 2	6-10	Pilsbry	Feb. 20, 1919
	99	145-224	11-18	Pilsbry	Jun. 30, 1919
	100	225-404, i-ix, figs. 1-8 + 1	19-34	Pilsbry	May 28, 1920
(2) 26	101	1-64	1-8	Pilsbry	Dec. 23, 1920
	102	65-128	9-13	Pilsbry	May 13, 1921
	103	129-192, figs. 1-4	14-18	Pilsbry	Aug. 4, 1921
	104	193-254, i-iv, figs. 1-4	19-24	Pilsbry	Dec. 21, 1921
(2) 27	105	1-80	1-5	Pilsbry	Aug. 29, 1922
	106	81-128	6-11	Pilsbry	Jun. 13, 1923
	107	129-176	12-18	Pilsbry	Jul. 16, 1924
	108	177-369, i-iv, figs. 1-17	19-32	Pilsbry [pp. 267-315 by Fritz Haas]	Apr. 1, 1926
(2) 28	109	1-48, figs. 1, 2	1-8	Pilsbry	Nov. 11, 1927
	110	49-96	9-12	Pilsbry	Apr. 2, 1931
	111	97-160, figs. 3-8	13-23	Pilsbry	Jun. 14, 1934
	112	161-226, i-xii, figs. 9-12	24-31	Pilsbry [pp. 191-209 by Horace Burrington Baker]	Nov. 7, 1935

Notes: Allocation of plates in Tryon years based on mention in text and probably not fully accurate. Division of plates among families imprecise in some cases, with many plates including more than one family.

(1) 1 – Advertisement ([3-4]), **Cephalopoda** (5-270, pls. 1-112), Index (271-294), pl. expl. (294-316).

- (1) 2 – [Preface] ([3]), [Literature quotation] ([4]), **Muricinae, Purpurinae** (5-218, pls. 1-70), Index (219-262), Addenda (262-263), pl. expl. (263-289).
- (1) 3 – [Preface] ([3]), [Literature quotations] ([4]), **Tritonidae** (5-45, pls. 1-31), **Fusidae** (46-97, pls. 32-40), **Buccinidae** (97-225, pls. 41-84), Appendix (225-230), pls. on various families (pls. 85-87), Index (231-280), pl. expl. (281-310).
- (1) 4 – [Preface] ([3]), [Literature quotations] ([4]), General plates (pls. 1-4), **Nassidae** (5-66, pls. 5-18), **Turbinellidae** (66-73, pls. 19-21), **Volutidae** (73-105, pls. 22-31), **Mitridae** (106-200, pls. 32-58), Index (201-247), pl. expl. (248-276).
- (1) 5 – [Preface] ([3]), [Literature quotations] ([4]), General plates (pls. 2, 3), **Marginellidae** (5-58, pls. 4-13), **Olividae** [includes **Harpinae**] (59-100, pls. 1, 14-41), **Columbellidae** (101-197, pls. 42-63), Addenda (197-198), Index (199-247), pl. expl. (248-276).
- (1) 6 – **Conidae** (3-94, pls. 1-31), Index to Conidae (95-129), pl. expl. to Conidae (129-150), **Pleurotomidae** (151-319, pls. 1-34), Appendix to Pleurotomidae (319-320), Index to Pleurotomidae (321-384), pl. expl. for Pleurotomidae (384-413).
- (1) 7 – **Terebridae** (3-40), Index to Terebridae (41-57), pl. expl. to Terebridae (57-64), **Cancellariidae** (65-85), Index to Cancellariidae (86-93), pl. expl. to Cancellariidae (94-98), **Strombidae** (99-134), Index to Strombidae (135-146), pl. expl. to Strombidae (147-152), **Cypraeidae** [by Sherwood Raymond Roberts; includes *Trivina*] (153-207), Index to Cypraeidae (208-228), pl. expl. to Cypraeidae (229-240), **Pediculariidae & Ovulidae** (241-256), **Doliidae** (257-267), **Oocorythidae** (267-268), **Cassidae** (269-283), Index to Pediculariidae, Ovulidae, Doliidae, Oocorythidae, and Cassidae (284-300), pl. expl. to the latter families (301-309).
- (1) 8 – **Naticidae** (3-71, pls. 1-29), Index to Naticidae (72-100), **Calyptraeidae** (101-139, pls. 30 [radulae of three families]-43]), Index to Calyptraeidae (139-155), **Xenophoridae** (156-162, pls. 44-47), **Vermetidae** (163-191, pls. 48-58), **Turritellidae** (192-211, pls. 59-65), **Caecidae** (212-223, pls. 66, 67), Index to Xenophoridae, Vermetidae, Turritellidae & Caecidae (224-257), **Eulimidae** (258-293, pl. 68-71), **Pyramidellidae** (294-316, pls. 72-74), **Turbonillidae** (317-365, pls. 74-79), Index to Eulimidae, Pyramidellidae & Turbonillidae (366-413), pl. expl. (413-461).
- (1) 9 – **Solariidae** [by William Blanchard Marshall] (3-24), Index to Solariidae (25-29, pls. 1-6), pl. expl. to Solariidae (30-32), **Janthinidae** (33-39, pls. 9, 10), **Trichotropidae** (40-48, pls. 7, 8), **Scalariidae** (49-90, pls. 11-18), Index to Janthinidae, Trichotropidae & Scalariidae (91-111), **Cerithiidae** (112-191, pls. 19-39), Index to Cerithiidae (192-228), **Littorinidae**, etc. (229-285, pl. 40-53), Index to Littorinidae, etc. (286-313), **Rissoiidae** [sic], etc. (314-400, pls. 54-71), Index to Rissoiidae, etc. (400-437), pl. expl. to Rissoiidae, etc. (438-488).

Pp. 1-160 of volume 10 by Tryon; pp. 161-323 by Pilsbry.

- (1) 10 – Tryon: **Neritidae** (3-82, pls. 1-29), **Adeorbidae** (83-87, pl. 30), **Cyclostrematidae** (88-107, pls. 31-35), **Liotiidae** (108-112, pl. 36), Index to Neritidae, Adeorbidae, Cyclostrematidae & Liotiidae (113-160); Pilsbry: **Turbinidae: Phasianellinae** (161-164, pls. 37-40), **Turbininae** (164-265, pls. 41-64), **Trochidae: Delphinulinae** (266-270, pls. 65-67), Appendix (270-271), pls. with various families (pls. 68, 60), Index and Synonymy to Phasianellinae, Turbininae, and Delphinulinae (272-290), pl. expl. to vol. (291-323).

All volumes in Series 1 after this point by Henry Augustus Pilsbry.

- (1) 11 – [Preface] ([3]), [Literature quotation] ([4]), **Trochidae** (5-466, pls. 1-51, 57-67), Additions & Corrections to Trochidae (467-476), pl. expl. to Trochidae (477-502), Index to Trochidae (503-519).
- (1) 12 – [Preface] ([3]), **Stomatellidae** (5-48, pls. 1, 2), **Scissurellidae** (49-69, pls. 50, 57), **Pleurotomariidae** (69-72, pl. 56), **Haliotidae** (72-126, pls. 3-24, 47-50), **Scutellidae** (127-131, pls. 40, 46, 51-55), **Cocculinidae** (131-138, pl. 25), **Addisoniidae** (138-140, pl. 25), **Fissurellidae** (140-290, pls. 25-39, 46, 58-64), Appendix to the above families (291-294), pl. expl. (295-311), Index (312-323), [Dates of parts of vol. 12] (323).



- (1) 13 – [Preface] ([3]), **Acmaeidae** (5-66, pls. 1-10, 33-38, 42), **Lepetidae** (66-76, pl. 40), **Patellidae** (76-154, pls. 10-32, 43-74), unidentified limpets (154-164), **Titiscaniidae** (164-165, pl. 41), Appendix (166-172), pl. expl. (173-186), Index (187-195), [Dates of issue of parts of vol. 13] (195).
- (1) 14 – Literature quotation (ii), Preface (iii-iv), **Polyplacophora** (Chitons): **Lepidopleuridae**, **Ischnochitonidae**, **Chitonidae**, **Mopaliidae** (v-xxxiv, 1-333, pls. 1-68), pl. expl. (334-350), [Dates of issue of the parts of vol. 14] (350).
- (1) 15 – Preface ([3]), **Polyplacophora** (Chitons): Acanthochitonidae, Cryptoplacidae (5-116, pls. 1-17), pl. expl. to chitons (117-121), Index to chitons (122-133), **Tectibranchiata** (134-413, pls. 18-61), Addenda (413), pl. expl. to Tectibranchiata (414-426), Index to Tectibranchiata (427-436).
- (1) 16 – [Preface] (iii), Tectibranchia (v-vii, frontispiece), **Philinidae** (1-39, pls. 2-5, 9), **Gasteroptidae** (39-43, pls. 7, 8), **Aglajidae** (43-59, pls. 1, 6, 12-15), **Aplysiidae** (59-161, pls. 16-62), **Oxynoeidae** (161-170, pls. 10, 11, 63-67), **Runcinidae** (170-175, pl. 68), **Umbraculidae** (175-190, pl. 69-73), **Pleurobranchidae** (190-228, pl. 74), Supplement to Tectibranchiata & Cephalaspidea (229-239, pl. 74), Errata (239), pl. expl. (240-252), Index to Tectibranchs (253-262).
- (1) 17 – Preface (iii-iv), **Scaphopoda** by Henry Augustus Pilsbry & Benjamin Sharp, Jr. (v-xxxii, 1-255, pls. 1-39), Index to Scaphopoda (256-280), **Aplacophora** (281-310, pls. 40-48), Addenda to Scaphopoda (310-311), Index to families, genera and subgenera in vols. 2-17 (311-337), pl. expl. (337-348), Dates of issue of the parts (348).
- Tryon authored (2) 1-3, and 4: 1-120; pp. 121-296 were by Pilsbry.
- (2) 1 – Preface ([3]), **Testacellidae** (5-18), **Oleacinidae** (19-53), **Streptaxidae** (53-110), Helicoidea (111-131), **Vitrinidae** (132-184), **Limacidae** (185-230), **Arionidae** (231-250), Appendix (251-254), Index (255-323), pl. expl. (324-364), pls. 1-60.
- (2) 2 – **Zonitidae** (3-215, pls. 1-64), Appendix to vols. 1 & 2 (216-221), Index (222-223), pl. expl. (223-265).
- (2) 3 – **Helicidae**, vol. I (3-260, pls. 1-63), Appendix (260-268), Index to genera (269-270), pl. expl. (271-313).
- (2) 4 – **Helicidae**, vol. II (3-256, pls. 1-69), Appendix (256-261), Index to genera (262-263), pl. expl. (264-296).
- (2) 5 – [Preface] ([3-4]), **Helicidae**, vol. III (3-196, pls. 1-64), Appendix (197-199), Index to subgenera (200), pl. expl. (201-216).
- (2) 6 – Preface ([3]), **Helicidae**, vol. IV (5-299, pls. 1-69), Appendix (299-308), Index to subgenera and sections (309), pl. expl. (310-324).
- (2) 7 – **Helicidae**, vol. V (3-210, pls. 1-61), Index to subgenera and sections (211), pl. expl. (212-225).
- (2) 8 – [Preface] ([3]), **Helicidae**, vol. VI (5-294, pls. 1-58), Appendix (294-297), pl. expl. (298-314).
- (2) 9 – Preface (iii-v), **Helicidae**, vol. 7: Guide to the study of the helices (vii-xlvi), (1-337), Additions and corrections (337-344, frontispiece, pls. 1-71), pl. expl. (345-366), Summary (366), Index to Helices (1-115), Dates of publication of vols. 1-9 (116-117), Errata to vols. 2-9 (117-122), Synopsis of families, subfamilies, genera and subgenera of helices (122-126).
- (2) 10 – Quotation ([ii]), Preface (iii), Contents (iv), **American Bulimi and Bulimuli** (1-193, pls. 1-51), Appendix (194-200), Dates of issue of vol. 10 (200), pl. expl. (201-212), Index to genera, subgenera, etc. (213).
- (2) 11 – Contents ([iii]), **American Bulimulidae** (1-317, pls. 1-51), Appendix (317-322), pl. expl. (323-339), Dates of issue of vol. 11 (339).
- (2) 12 – Contents (iii), **American Bulimulidae** (1-243, pls. 1-64), Appendix (243), pl. expl. (244-258), Dates of issue of vol. 12 (258).

- (2) 13 – Preface ([iii]), Contents (iv), **Australasian Bulimulidae** (1-234, pls. 1-72), Appendix (234-237), pl. expl. (238-253), Dates of issue of vol. 13 (253).
- (2) 14 – Contents ([iii-iv]), **Oriental bulimoid Helicidae; Odontostominae; Cerionidae** (1-283, pls. 1-62), Errata (283), Index to *Cerion* (284-286), Classification of Bulimulidae and Index to vols. 10-14 (i-xcix pp., issued in 1902), intended to be bound with volume 14, but possibly bound separately in some copies, pl. expl. (287-302), Dates of publication of vol. 14 (302).
- (2) 15 – Contents (vii), Errata (viii), **Urocoptidae** (1-297, pls. 1-65), Appendix (298-304), pl. expl. (305-323), Dates of publication of vol. 15 (323).
- (2) 16 – Errata (ii), Preface (iii), Contents (v-vi), **Urocoptidae & Megaspiridae** (vii-xl, 1-195, pls. 1-31), Index to Urocoptidae & Megaspiridae (194-204), **Achatinidae** (205-310, pls. 1-37), pl. expl. to Urocoptidae & Megaspiridae (311-321), pl. expl. to Achatinidae (321-329), Dates of publication of vol. 16 (329).
- (2) 17 – Preface (iii), Contents (v), **African Achatinidae** (vii-xviii, 1-215, pls. 1-65), Appendix (216-217), Index to genera and subgenera (219), pl. expl. (221-232), Dates of publication of vol. 17 (232).
- (2) 18 – Dates of issue of vol. 18 (ii), Contents (iii-iv), Classification & Notes (v-xii), **Achatinidae: Stenogyrinae & Coeliaxinae** (1-338, pls. 1-51), Appendix (338-340), pl. expl. (341-357).
- (2) 19 – Preface (iii-iv), Contents (v), Dates of issue of vol. 19 (vi), Errata (vi), Introduction (vii-xxvii), **Oleacinidae** (1-210, pls. 1-37, Appendix to Oleacinidae (211), **Ferussacidae** (211-350, pls. 38-52), pl. expl. (351-366).
- (2) 20 – Preface (iii), Dates of Issue of vol. 20 (iv), Contents (v), Introduction (vii-viii), **Ferussacidae: Caecilioides, Glessula** (1-110, pls. 1-15), Appendix (111-118), Index to vols. 16-20 (119-154), **Partulidae** (155-320, pls. 16-43), Errata (320), Index to Partulidae (321-324), pl. expl. (325-336).
- (2) 21 – Dates of issue of vol. 21 (iv), Contents (v-vi), Preface (vii-ix), Introduction (xi-xxii), **Leptachatina** [by C. Montague Cooke] (1-92, pls. 1-13), remainder of **Achatellinidae** [by Alpheus Hyatt & Henry Augustus Pilsbry] (93-354, pls. 14-56), Appendix A – Additions and corrections (355-357), Appendix B – Hyatt’s classification (258-368), pl. expl. (369-387).
- (2) 22 – Contents (iii), Preface (v-vii), Introduction (ix-lviii), **Achatinellidae** [by Henry Augustus Pilsbry, assisted by Charles Montague Cooke, Jr.] (1-354, pls. 1-63). Pp. 91-105 are by Henry W. Henshaw (“Observations on Hawaiian Achatinellidae”). Appendix I – Additional notes and new species of **Achatinellidae** (355-369), Appendix II – Genealogy and migrations of the **Achatinellidae** by Alpheus Hyatt] (370-399), pl. expl. (400-422), Index (423-428), Dates of issue of vol. 22 (428).
- (2) 23 – Contents (iii-iv), Preface (v-vi), Introduction (vii-xi), Supplement to vol. 21: **Amastridae** (1-65, pls. 1-17), **Tornatellinidae** (66-271, pls. 18-55), both by Henry Augustus Pilsbry & Charles Montague Cooke, Jr., Additions & Corrections (271-273), pl. expl. (274-286), Index to vols. 21-23 (287-302), Dates of issue of vol. 23 (302).
- (2) 24 – Contents (iii-iv), Preface (v-vi), Introduction (vii-xii), **Pupillidae: Gastrocoptinae** [by Henry Augustus Pilsbry] (1-356, pls. 1-49), Appendix (357-360), pl. expl. (361-372), Index (373-380), Dates of issue of vol. 24 (372).
- (2) 25 – Contents (iii), Preface (v), Introduction (vii-ix), **Pupillidae: Gastrocoptinae, Vertigininae** [by Henry Augustus Pilsbry & Charles Montague Cooke, Jr.] (1-369, pls. 1-34), Additions and corrections (370-380), pl. expl. (381-392), Dates of issue of vol. 25 (392), Index (393-401).
- (2) 26 – Contents (iii-iv), **Pupillidae: Vertigininae, Pupillinae** [by Henry Augustus Pilsbry] (1-227, pls. 1-24), Appendix (228-238), pl. expl. (239-248), dates of issue of vol. 26 (248), Index (249-254).
- (2) 27 – Dates of publication of vol. 27 (ii), Contents (iii-iv), Preface (v), **Pupillidae: Orculinae, Pagodulinae, Acanthinulinae**, etc. (by Henry Augustus Pilsbry (1-266, pls. 1-22, 28-31), **Abida**’s and **Chondrina**’s of the Pyrenees and the Iberian Peninsula by Fritz Haas, translated by Henry Augustus Pilsbry (267-315, pls. 23-27), 3 Paleozoic **Pupillidae** “?” by Henry Augustus Pilsbry (316-319, pl. 32), Addenda (319-320), pl. expl. (321-332), Index to vols. 24-27 (333-369).

(2) 28 – Dates of publication of vol. 28 (ii), Preface (iii), Contents (v), Introduction (vii-xii), **Strobilopsidae** (1-63, pls. 1-16), Appendix to **Pupillidae** (63-139, pls. 17-24), Distribution of **Pupillidae** (139-169), Appendix to **Pupillidae** (169-173, pl. 25), **Valloniidae** (173-177), **Pleurodiscidae** (177-190, pl. 25), Anatomy of **Pupillidae** and related groups by Horace Burrington Baker (191-209, pls. 26-31), pl. expl. (210-220), Index (221-226).

**Wenz, Wilhelm August & Adolf Michael Zilch**

1938-1944; 1959-1960. Gastropoda. In: O. H. Schindewolf, *Handbuch der Paläozoologie*, 6(1): xii + 1639 + 10 pp.; (2): xii + 834 pp.

Dates on p. xii.

Teil	Lieferungen	Pages	Author	Date
1 – Allgemeiner Teil und Prosobranchia	1	1-240	Wenz	Mar. 1938
	2	241-480	Wenz	Oct. 1938
	3	481-720	Wenz	Jul. 1939
	4	721-960	Wenz	Aug. 1940
	5	961-1200	Wenz	Oct. 1941
	6	1201-1506	Wenz	Oct. 1943
	7	xii + 1507-1639	Wenz	Nov. 1944
2 – Euthyneura		1-10*	Zilch	Aug. 15, 1960
	1	1-200	Zilch	Jul. 17, 1959
	2	201-400	Zilch	Nov. 25, 1959
	3	401-600	Zilch	Mar. 30, 1960
	4	xii + 601-834	Zilch	Aug. 15, 1960

\* In 1960, Teil 1 was reprinted, with an additional 10 pages of errata that were also issued as pp. 825-834 of Zilch (1960).

**Wood, Searles Valentine (the elder), Searles Valentine Wood (the younger) & Frederic William Harmer**

1848-1882. *A monograph of the Crag Mollusca*. The Palaeontographical Society Monographs. Collation after:

R. E. Petit & K. J. Boss, 1989. Searles V. Wood's "Monograph of the Crag Mollusca" (1848-1882), with notes on the generic name *Astartella*. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks* 5(68): 145-153.

Paleo. Soc. Vol.(issue)	Volume	Title	Pages	Plates	Date
1(1)	I	Univalves	v-xii, 1-209	1-21	Mar. 1848
4(8)	II	Bivalves	1-150	1-12	Jun. 1851
7(24)			151-216	13-20	Dec. 1853
9(33)			217-342	21-31	Feb. 1857
12			[Note, 1-2]		Mar. 1861
25(113)	III	Supplement, Univalves.	i-xxxii, 1-99 <sup>1</sup>	1-7	Jun. 1872
27(123)		Supplement, Bivalves	99-231	8-11 + [1]	Feb. 1874
33(152)	IV	Second Supplement	1-58	1-6	May 1879
36(169)		Third Supplement	1-24	1	Jun. 1882

Notes: Titles varied with different issues.

Third Supplement edited by S. V. Wood (the younger).

<sup>1</sup> P. 99 verso blank in Univalves Suppl.; replaced with pp. 99-100 in Bivalves Suppl.

Pp. ii-xxx & map by S. V. Wood (the younger) & F. W. Harmer.

**Wood, Searles Valentine – Eocene, see: Edwards, F. E. & S. V. Wood**

**Woodward, Samuel Pickworth**

1851-1856, *A manual of the Mollusca; or, rudimentary treatise of Recent and fossil shells*. Weale (London), xvi + 486 pp., 24 pls. Collation after:

Salisbury, A. E. 1945. Work and workers on British Mollusca. *Journal of Conchology* 22(6): 136-145; 22(7): 149-165 [pp. 164-165]:

Part	Pages	Plates	Date
1	v-viii, 1-158	1-12, frontispiece	1851
2	ix-xii, 159-330, 2 p. errata and addenda, page "Notice"	13-24	1854
3	i-iv, xiii-xvi, 331-486	map	1856